

# Without a Trace Episode Guide

Episodes 001-160

Last episode aired Tuesday May 19, 2009



© www.cbs.com



© 2009 [www.tv.com](http://www.tv.com)



© 2009 [www.cbs.com](http://www.cbs.com)



© 2009 [www.imdb.com](http://www.imdb.com)



© 2009 [beesight.com](http://beesight.com)

The summaries and recaps of all the Without a Trace episodes were downloaded from <http://www.tv.com> and <http://www.cbs.com> and <http://www.imdb.com> and <http://beesight.com> and processed through a perl program to transform them in a L<sup>A</sup>T<sub>E</sub>X file, for pretty printing. So, do not blame me for errors in the text ☺

This booklet was L<sup>A</sup>T<sub>E</sub>Xed on June 28, 2017 by `footstep11` with `create_eps_guide v0.59`

# Contents

<b>Season 1</b>	<b>1</b>
1 Pilot . . . . .	3
2 Birthday Boy . . . . .	5
3 He Saw, She Saw . . . . .	7
4 Between the Cracks . . . . .	9
5 Suspect . . . . .	11
6 Silent Partner . . . . .	13
7 Snatch Back . . . . .	15
8 Little Big Man . . . . .	17
9 In Extremis . . . . .	19
10 Midnight Sun . . . . .	21
11 Maple Street . . . . .	23
12 Underground Railroad . . . . .	25
13 Hang On to Me . . . . .	27
14 The Friendly Skies . . . . .	29
15 There Goes the Bride . . . . .	31
16 Clare de Lune . . . . .	33
17 Kam Li . . . . .	35
18 The Source . . . . .	37
19 Victory for Humanity . . . . .	39
20 No Mas . . . . .	41
21 Are You Now Or Have You Ever Been? . . . . .	43
22 Fall Out (1) . . . . .	45
23 Fall Out (2) . . . . .	47
<b>Season 2</b>	<b>49</b>
1 The Bus . . . . .	51
2 Revelations . . . . .	53
3 Confidence . . . . .	55
4 Prodigy . . . . .	57
5 Copycat . . . . .	59
6 Our Sons and Daughters . . . . .	61
7 A Tree Falls . . . . .	63
8 Trip Box . . . . .	65
9 Moving On . . . . .	67
10 Coming Home . . . . .	69
11 Exposure . . . . .	71
12 Hawks and Handsaws . . . . .	73
13 Life Rules . . . . .	75
14 The Line . . . . .	77
15 Wannabe . . . . .	79
16 Risen . . . . .	81
17 Gung Ho . . . . .	83
18 Legacy . . . . .	85
19 Doppelgänger . . . . .	87

20	Shadows . . . . .	89
21	Two Families . . . . .	91
22	The Season . . . . .	93
23	Lost and Found . . . . .	95
24	Bait . . . . .	97

**Season 3** **99**

1	In the Dark . . . . .	101
2	Thou Shalt Not . . . . .	103
3	Light Years . . . . .	105
4	Upstairs Downstairs . . . . .	107
5	American Goddess . . . . .	109
6	Nickel and Dimed (1) . . . . .	111
7	Nickel and Dimed (2) . . . . .	113
8	Doppelgänger II . . . . .	115
9	Trials . . . . .	117
10	Malone v. Malone . . . . .	119
11	4.0 . . . . .	121
12	Penitence . . . . .	123
13	Volcano . . . . .	125
14	Neither Rain Nor Sleet . . . . .	127
15	Party Girl . . . . .	129
16	Manhunt . . . . .	131
17	Lone Star . . . . .	133
18	Transitions . . . . .	135
19	Second Sight . . . . .	137
20	The Bogie Man . . . . .	139
21	Off the Tracks . . . . .	141
22	John Michaels . . . . .	143
23	Endgame . . . . .	145

**Season 4** **147**

1	Showdown . . . . .	149
2	Safe . . . . .	151
3	From the Ashes . . . . .	153
4	Lost Time . . . . .	155
5	Honor Bound . . . . .	157
6	Viuda Negra . . . . .	159
7	The Innocents . . . . .	161
8	A Day in the Life . . . . .	163
9	Freefall . . . . .	165
10	When Darkness Falls . . . . .	167
11	Blood Out . . . . .	169
12	Patient X . . . . .	171
13	Rage . . . . .	173
14	Odds or Evens . . . . .	175
15	The Stranger . . . . .	177
16	The Little Things . . . . .	179
17	Check Your Head . . . . .	181
18	The Road Home . . . . .	183
19	Expectations . . . . .	185
20	More Than This . . . . .	187
21	Shattered . . . . .	189
22	Requiem . . . . .	191
23	White Balance . . . . .	193

24 Crossroads . . . . . 195

**Season 5 197**

1 Stolen . . . . . 199  
2 Candy . . . . . 201  
3 911 . . . . . 203  
4 All for One . . . . . 205  
5 The Damage Done . . . . . 207  
6 The Calm Before . . . . . 209  
7 All the Sinners, Saints . . . . . 211  
8 Win Today . . . . . 213  
9 Watch Over Me . . . . . 215  
10 The Thing With Feathers . . . . . 217  
11 Fade-Away . . . . . 219  
12 Tail Spin . . . . . 221  
13 Eating Away . . . . . 223  
14 Primed . . . . . 225  
15 Desert Springs . . . . . 227  
16 Without You . . . . . 229  
17 Deep Water . . . . . 231  
18 Connections . . . . . 233  
19 At Rest . . . . . 235  
20 Skin Deep . . . . . 237  
21 Crash and Burn . . . . . 239  
22 One and Only . . . . . 241  
23 Two of Us . . . . . 243  
24 The Beginning . . . . . 245

**Season 6 247**

1 Lost Boy . . . . . 249  
2 Clean Up . . . . . 251  
3 Res Ipsa . . . . . 253  
4 Baggage . . . . . 255  
5 Run . . . . . 257  
6 Where & Why . . . . . 259  
7 Absalom . . . . . 261  
8 Fight/Flight . . . . . 263  
9 One Wrong Move . . . . . 265  
10 Claus and Effect . . . . . 267  
11 4G . . . . . 269  
12 Article 32 . . . . . 271  
13 Hard Reset . . . . . 273  
14 A Bend In the Road . . . . . 277  
15 Deja Vu . . . . . 279  
16 A Dollar and a Dream . . . . . 281  
17 Driven . . . . . 285  
18 Satellites . . . . . 289

**Season 7 291**

1 Closure . . . . . 293  
2 22 x 42 . . . . . 295  
3 Last Call . . . . . 299  
4 True/False . . . . . 303  
5 Rise and Fall . . . . . 307

6	Live to Regret . . . . .	311
7	Rewind . . . . .	315
8	Better Angels . . . . .	319
9	Push Comes to Shove . . . . .	323
10	Cloudy With a Chance of Gettysburg . . . . .	327
11	Wanted . . . . .	331
12	Believe Me . . . . .	335
13	Once Lost . . . . .	339
14	Friends and Neighbors . . . . .	343
15	Chameleon . . . . .	347
16	Skeletons . . . . .	351
17	Voir Dire . . . . .	355
18	Daylight . . . . .	359
19	Heartbeats . . . . .	361
20	Hard Landing . . . . .	363
21	Labyrinths . . . . .	367
22	Devotion . . . . .	371
23	True . . . . .	373
24	Undertow . . . . .	375

**Actor Appearances**

**377**

# **Season One**





# Pilot

Season 1

Episode Number: 1

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Thursday September 26, 2002 on CBS
Writer:	Hank Steinberg
Director:	David Nutter
Show Stars:	Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)
Recurring Role:	Ty Miller (FBI Agent)
Guest Stars:	Arija Bareikis (Maggie Cartwright), Bradford Tatum (Bartholomew Higgins), Taylor Nichols (Tom Wilkins), Bruce Davison (Paul Cartwright), Zach Grenier (Ricardo), Noel Guglielmi (Chico), Rosemary Forsyth (Nancy Highsmith), Thom Barry (Frankie), Hope Levy (Secretary), Stephen Snedden (Brian Daugherty)
Production Code:	475182
Summary:	Missing Persons Squad have to solve the case of a 28-year-old female marketing executive who appears to have simply walked away from every thing in her life, having left everything of hers behind. She was last seen by her doorman on the night that she vanished, her apartment appears to be intact with even her purse and cell phone left behind in her apartment. Her parents and co-workers reveal that she is a hard worker, and that she is a loner and had just been dumped by a married co-worker with whom she had an affair. A security tape from her apartment building shows her walking away into the night. Jack fears that she is lost forever until a ransom note appears on her mother's email list demanding a million dollars for her safe return.

A young woman is talking with a man on the street; as she leaves, she walks into her apartment building, where she's seen by the doorman – and vanishes. In a voice off, we hear Jack Malone telling his team that that was the last time she was ever seen. Her name is Maggie Cartwright and she's a marketing executive.

The FBI Missing Persons team – Jack Malone, Samantha Spade, Danny Taylor and Vivian Johnson – meet a police detective at Maggie's apartment, and start gathering information about her. It appears she left the place suddenly, leaving everything behind, and there's no evidence of where she might be going. There are some signs she'd be interested in India and Nepal. Her last call was to her mother, a bit after 11pm. After that, there was only a 32-second call to a man called Tom Wilkins.

At headquarters, as they are rehashing what little they have on Maggie, a new team member arrives: Martin Fitzgerald. Jack explains to Martin how they work: from the inside out. "Once we find out who she is, we find out where she is", he states. The first 48 hours, he adds, are crucial in missing persons cases.

Since the doorman who last saw Maggie has a record, and has been in jail for dealing drugs, Danny goes talk to him. Malone and Fitzgerald head to Maggie's office and talk to her boss, who praises her and her work. He also stresses she kept "her personal life personal". Samantha interviews Maggie's mother at her house. Her daughter was there the night she disappeared, and they had a bit of a disagreement over color samples. Knowing Maggie called her mother after getting home that night, Samantha inquires why she did: the call was to make a color suggestion. The Missing Persons team must find out what Maggie did between the time she got out of a train, coming from her mother's, at 9:15, and the time she got home at 10:47.

As Martin is getting into Maggie's office computer, Jack finds a picture of her with a man. Danny calls Jack to tell him the doorman revealed there was a man who used to come see Maggie, and who was there the night she disappeared. According to his description, that's not the guy in the picture.

Vivian manages to locate Tom Wilkins – he's in London. He's also the guy with Maggie in the picture. Meanwhile, Maggie's emails lead Jack and Martin to Brian Daugherty, a co-worker – who is the guy described by the doorman. He claims they had broken up the affair long before that night. His alibi: he was in Philadelphia.

An FBI technician tells Jack Maggie's hard drive had been formatted two weeks before, wiping out all the information. The company technician confirms it, and tells Martin it was Maggie herself who asked to have the hard disk reformatted. What was she trying to hide?

Malone and Sam go see Maggie's father – who is absolutely sure his daughter is fine and will soon come back. According to him, she tells him everything. But Samantha doesn't like that he's broke and taking his daughter to expensive restaurants. She thinks the father treats Maggie as if she was his mistress, and there might be something wrong happening between them. This prompts Jack to say Maggie's a role player: "Everyone we talk to, we see a different Maggie."

Looking at footage from the security camera in Maggie's alley, Danny finds something. It seems she left the building with a backpack at 2:32 am. She sneaked out of her own apartment, without her wallet and her keys. "It doesn't make sense", complains Samantha. "Nothing in this case does", retorts Vivian.

As they worry time is passing, Jack starts thinking Maggie might be considering suicide, since she's such a lonely person. Things then suffer a drastic change: her mother receives a ransom note. Each agent goes after their favorite suspect. Vivian's account of Maggie's financials indicates a drug habit, sending Danny after the doorman again. Martin pursues the ex-lover Brian. Samantha visits Maggie's father once more. Vivian places her bets on Tom Wilkins. The money trail seems to point in Wilkins' direction, but when he returns to New York it becomes clear he's innocent. The others seem to be clear too.

Wilkins then brings about a new clue: Maggie told him she was doing cocaine with "someone from work". Searching for guys who work at Maggie's company who also have booked flights leaving the country, Vivian finds out the computer technician, Bartholomew Higgins, has bought a ticket to London – with a Nepal connection. Martin and Danny look for him at the office, but they fail to find him. Martin ends up going to Bart's place all by himself.

When the FBI and the police enter the place, they find Martin knocked out on the floor; Maggie's tied up in the bath, and Bart's gone. The kidnaper is arrested soon after, trying to run.

Maggie tells Jack and Samantha that Bart turned on her when he found she was planning to go to Nepal alone. All she wanted to do, she claims, was to get away from everything for a while. Jack reveals to her Bart was already wanted for murder. Maggie's impulse to leave almost got her killed.

# Birthday Boy

Season 1

Episode Number: 2

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Thursday October 3, 2002 on CBS
Writer:	Hank Steinberg
Director:	David Nutter
Show Stars:	Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)
Recurring Role:	Ty Miller (Tech)
Guest Stars:	Colton James (Leo), David Paymer (Bob Freedman), David Raibon (Lincoln), Michael Esparza (Wally), Adam Pilver (Dearborn), Steve Tancora (Parole Officer), Fred Pinkard (Guest Star), Toshi Toda (Deli Owner), Pablo Guzman (Reporter), David Henrie (Gabe Freedman), Megan Gallagher (Mrs. Freedman), Joanna Lipari (Mrs. Cannon), Kerris Seward (Bones), Brad Grunberg (Sal), Daniella Garcia-Lorida (Girl), Jeff Ricketts (Cyber Café Owner), Carmen Molinari (Maria Flores)
Production Code:	175651
Summary:	For his eleventh birthday, Gabe Freedman is going to a baseball game at Yankee Stadium with his father. When the two get separated at the subway station, Bob is convinced he will meet up with his son at the next station, or at the park itself. After being unsuccessful in locating his son, Bob calls in the team who is convinced that the boy was abducted until evidence leads them to believe that Gabe may have run off on purpose.

A father is taking his son to a Yankees game as an 11th birthday present. They get separated at the train station, and the son disappears. The next morning, the Missing Persons Squad is called into the case. Bob, the father, claims his son Gabe is not having any problems, and would have no reason to run away.

After his stunt in the last case, Martin is assigned office duty, and told to check all the sightings and phone calls. As the checking goes, they find a scalper who bought and sold Gabe's ticket. The kid must have used the money to go somewhere.

At school, his teacher tells the squad Gabe reacted strangely to the Happy Birthday song and cake his colleagues tried to offer him. Still appalled Gabe's run away, his mother admits he might be upset about his new baby sister and their moving – they've moved just six months before.

A skateboard found in Gabe's room leads Jack and Danny to some place on the West Side with loading docks where kids go skateboarding. A teenager there tells them Gabe had been there the day he disappeared, and had left with everybody else around 9 pm.

A call to the Bureau leads the squad to Port Authority – but they only find Gabe's jacket, with blood on the sleeve. The boy wearing it swears he found it in the garbage. Jack goes back to the parents' to get samples for a DNA test. Danny looks for the youngster who told them about Gabe's arrival at the loading docks. This kid, Wally, eventually admits Gabe left with some guys who were going to "mess up with some Koreans".

Samantha investigates a cybercafé near Port Authority where Gabe was also seen. Martin discovers the Korean deli owner the kid was talking about and Danny goes talk to him. The deli owner tells Danny Gabe had been there with a bunch of others; he tried to lift some snacks, the shop owner grabbed him and he struggled. When they fell, the Korean hurt his head and passed out. Gabe must have thought he had killed the man.

At Port Authority, Vivian learns Gabe tried to buy a ticket to Texas. The email he sent from the cybercafé asking for help was addressed to "Dad" – what brings the suspicion right back

to the parents. "If he was in trouble, why didn't he come to us", wonders the mother. "He did", Jack states. "He sent an email to his father." Bob denies is vehemently, and his wife suddenly understands. Gabe found his biological father – he's adopted, a small detail the parents had failed to tell the FBI.

As it turns out, Gabe's biological father has died three years before. He was talking to someone else – someone who lives in Texas, and is probably a pedophile. Tracking child tickets bought that night, they find Gabe – in Santa Fe. Intercepting a message exchange between the boy and "Dad", they learn they are meeting at a park in Santa Fe. Jack flies there with Danny and Martin – his good work on the case got him "out of the doghouse" and back in the field. They set up a trap at Gabe and "Dad"'s meeting place. When the pedophile tries to run, Martin tackles him into the lake. Gabe is safely returned to his parents. Case closed.

## He Saw, She Saw

Season 1

Episode Number: 3

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Thursday October 10, 2002 on CBS  
Writer: Jan Nash  
Director: Rachel Talalay  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Guest Stars: Elizabeth Morehead (Emily's Sister), Roz Witt (Ethel Robbins), Angela Sargeant (Amy), Linda Kerns (Wilma), Lou Cutell (Henry), Baadja-Lyne Odums (Adams), Sandra Purpuro (Beautician), Robert Rigamonti (Kyle), Michael Monks (Peter Murphy), Stacy Edwards (Emily Muller), Rick Ravanello (Brad Dunsmore), Kyle Secor (Duncan Muller), Robert Lawrence Gibson (Jeff Blye)  
Production Code: 175653  
Summary: Four different witnesses claim that a woman was abducted from a mall parking lot while her husband was standing just yards away with his back turned to her. The team starts to suspect that her husband had something to do with her abduction.

Four different witnesses claim that a woman was abducted from a mall parking lot while her husband was standing just yards away with his back turned to her. The team starts to suspect that her husband had something to do with her abduction.



## Between the Cracks

Season 1

Episode Number: 4

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Thursday October 17, 2002 on CBS
Writer:	Ed Redlich
Director:	Steve Gormer
Show Stars:	Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)
Guest Stars:	Brent King (Brady), Lily Knight (Alice Radowski), Alex Veadov (Goran Davitz), Jay Alan Christianson (Victor Fallon) , Benita Krista Nall (Rina Sanderson), Elaine Kagan (Store Manager), Kaitlin Doubleday (Eve Cleary), John Livingston (Alex), Sven Holmberg (Shem), Lamont Johnson (II) (Musef), Susan Slome (Tracy), Joshua Biton (Tommy), Charles S. Dutton (Chet Collins)
Production Code:	176554
Summary:	The team investigates the disappearance of a 19-year-old model who left a half-packed suitcase on the bed in her apartment.

The team investigates the disappearance of a 19-year-old model who left a half-packed suitcase on the bed in her apartment.





## Suspect

Season 1  
Episode Number: 5  
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Thursday October 24, 2002 on CBS  
Writer: Allison Abner  
Director: Peter Markle  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade)  
Recurring Role: Lynn Whitfield (Paula Van Doran), Eric Scott Gould (Agent)  
Guest Stars: Blake Bashoff (Patrick McCullough), Kathleen Garrett (Mrs. Deaver), Jared Hillman (Andy Deaver), Jacqueline Hahn (Ex-Mrs. Spaulding), Harris Laskawy (Judge Adderley), Glenn Taranto (Marconi), Marlene Brehm (Phoebe Burnell), Matt Koruba (Ray) , Conor O'Farrell (Graham Spaulding)  
Production Code: 175657  
Summary: 17-year-old Andy Deaver vanishes from his private boarding school campus. Suspicion quickly turns to charismatic school headmaster Graham Spaulding, the last person to see Andy before he disappeared. As the team struggles to get evidence against the headmaster, Jack in particular is forced to pit his mind against Spaulding's in the race to find Andy before it is too late.

17-year-old Andy Deaver vanishes from his private boarding school campus. Suspicion quickly turns to charismatic school headmaster Graham Spaulding, the last person to see Andy before he disappeared. As the team struggles to get evidence against the headmaster, Jack in particular is forced to pit his mind against Spaulding's in the race to find Andy before it is too late.



## Silent Partner

Season 1

Episode Number: 6

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Thursday October 31, 2002 on CBS  
Writer: Greg Walker  
Director: Randall Zisk  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Guest Stars: Benjamín Benítez (Luis), Lou Richards (Thompkins), Philip Baker Hall (Noah Ritter), Michael O'Neill (Thomas Shannon) , Tyler Posey (Robert), Colleen Flynn (Katherine Kent), Angela Alvarado (Amalia Kent), Erich Anderson (Patrick Kent), Daniella Kuhn (Elissa), Tara Killian (Paula), Jonathan Goldstein (Bartender), Keith Pillow (Shareholder), James Ingersoll (Corporate Attorney), Matthew Kaminsky (Goldin)  
Production Code: 175655  
Summary: The team investigate the disappearance of the vice president of an investment-banking firm who vanished at a San Diego airport and left behind his two empty suitcases behind in the airport.

The team investigate the disappearance of the vice president of an investment-banking firm who vanished at a San Diego airport and left behind his two empty suitcases behind in the airport.



# Snatch Back

Season 1

Episode Number: 7

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Thursday November 7, 2002 on CBS  
Writer: Stacy Rukeyser  
Director: Leslie Libman  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Recurring Role: Eric Scott Gould (Agent)  
Guest Stars: Tamara Bick (Mrs. Stephens), Susan Krebs (Child Psychologist), Cris D'Annunzio (Bruce), Jason Matthew Smith (Colin Foley), Shirley Roeca (Maria), Melody Butiu (Rosa), April Grace (Delia Rivers), Elizabeth Banks (Clarissa Walters), John Mese (Matthew Buckman), Steve O'Connor (Mr. Stephens), Jeff Hohimer (Eric), Alex Fatovich (Foley's Girlfriend), Jessa French (Zoe), Marin Hinkle (Angela Buckman)  
Production Code: 175656  
Summary: The 2-year-old daughter of an old friend of Jack's, ADA Angela Buckman, disappears from a parkwhile being cared for. Usually the team sets up a timeline and tracks the victim's whereabouts as evidence comes in, filling in pieces of the mystery as they go. But here, Jack and his agents have no clue what happened to the child beyond her swift disappearance.

The 2-year-old daughter of an old friend of Jack's, ADA Angela Buckman, disappears from a parkwhile being cared for. Usually the team sets up a timeline and tracks the victim's whereabouts as evidence comes in, filling in pieces of the mystery as they go. But here, Jack and his agents have no clue what happened to the child beyond her swift disappearance.



# Little Big Man

Season 1  
Episode Number: 8  
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Thursday November 14, 2002 on CBS  
Writer: Jacob Epstein  
Director: Paul Holahan  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Guest Stars: Jon Curry (Ellis), Sean Allen Rector (Radio), Brandy Rainey (Tasha), Marcus Andrews (Keith Reid), Manny Suarez (Bradley Travis), Monty Freeman (Butchie), John Lafayette (Mike Ray), Denise Dowse (Mrs. Ray), Kim Rhodes (Polly), Kevin Mukherji (Mishra), Robert Cicchini (Guest Star), Dempsey Pappion (William Hope), N. Neko Parham (Aaron), Freda Foh Shen (Irene Taft)  
Production Code: 175658  
Summary: Jack and the team search for teenager William Hope, who goes missing in a very bad neighborhood after a confrontation with a local bully. Considered a good kid, William was living in a foster home after 18 months on the street and seemed destined for a better life when he disappeared. The squad discovers that his older brother Aaron, recently released from juvenile hall, visited William, despite the fact that his foster family forbade Aaron from being in their home. Jack and the others then learn that William was seen getting into a car with Aaron immediately prior to disappearing, and they fear that the good kid may have gone bad.

Jack and the team search for teenager William Hope, who goes missing in a very bad neighborhood after a confrontation with a local bully. Considered a good kid, William was living in a foster home after 18 months on the street and seemed destined for a better life when he disappeared. The squad discovers that his older brother Aaron, recently released from juvenile hall, visited William, despite the fact that his foster family forbade Aaron from being in their home. Jack and the others then learn that William was seen getting into a car with Aaron immediately prior to disappearing, and they fear that the good kid may have gone bad.





## In Extremis

Season 1

Episode Number: 9

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Thursday November 21, 2002 on CBS  
Writer: Francisco Castro  
Director: Peter Markle  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Guest Stars: Bahar (Agent Salman), James Handy (Dr. Falk), Leyna Nguyen (Reporter), John Maynard (Lenny), Joey Naber (Salvatore), Dariush Kashani (Dr. Anwar Samir), Deirdre Lovejoy (Mrs. Peterson), Amy Ryder (Nurse Jackson), Linda Lawson (Mrs. Janey), Ammar Daraiseh (Kamal), Maz Jobrani (Imam), John Finn (Abner Harrington), Karen Pavlick (Student), Heather Stephens (Lindsay Randall), Patricia Skeriotis (Barkeep)  
Production Code: 175659  
Summary: A doctor of Saudi Arabian descent with an exemplary record mysteriously vanishes, and Martin is quick to think that he is a terrorist.

A doctor of Saudi Arabian descent with an exemplary record mysteriously vanishes, and Martin is quick to think that he is a terrorist.



## Midnight Sun

Season 1

Episode Number: 10

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Thursday December 12, 2002 on CBS
Writer:	Hank Steinberg
Director:	Michelle MacLaren
Show Stars:	Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade)
Recurring Role:	Vanessa Marano (Jack's Daughter), Eric Scott Gould (Agent)
Guest Stars:	Pavel Lychnikoff (Guest Star), Bryn Lauren Lemon (Kyla Pritchard), Ion Overman (Alice/Denise), Vasili Bogazianos (Guest Star), Magda Harout (Connie), Brett Cullen (Greg Pritchard), Dana Wheeler-Nicholson (Sarah Pritchard), Gwen Van Dam (Emma), Tomas Arana (Chuck), Hilary Salvatore (Guest Star)
Production Code:	175652
Summary:	When a man leaves his home in the morning with his daughter to take her to school and open his dry-cleaning store, both of them never make it their destinations .

When a man leaves his home in the morning with his daughter to take her to school and open his dry-cleaning store, both of them never make it their destinations .



# Maple Street

Season 1

Episode Number: 11

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Thursday January 9, 2003 on CBS  
Writer: Maria Maggenti  
Director: John McNaughton  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Recurring Role: Ty Miller (Tech Agent)  
Guest Stars: Carlos Alvarado (Miguel), Vito D'Ambrosio (Brandini), Colette Kilroy (Wanda), Daniel Zacapa (Mr. Arintero), Robert Curtis Brown (Barry Mitchum), Alia Shawkat (Siobhan Arintero), Landry Allbright (Annie Miller), Tom Gallop (Derrick Trainer), Louise Davis (Emma), Michaela Watkins (Marla), Tony Halstead (Man in Crowd), Judith Hoag (Carol Miller)  
Production Code: 175660  
Summary: Annie Miller disappears on her way to school. The group looks into her disappearance, with their suspects ranging from the local mayor, to Annie's godfather, all the way to a young man working for the father of her best friend. Twenty-four hours after Annie's disappearance, her best friend Siobhan Arintero also vanishes, leaving only a collection of videos to help find the two girls.

Annie Miller disappears on her way to school. The group looks into her disappearance, with their suspects ranging from the local mayor, to Annie's godfather, all the way to a young man working for the father of her best friend. Twenty-four hours after Annie's disappearance, her best friend Siobhan Arintero also vanishes, leaving only a collection of videos to help find the two girls.



# Underground Railroad

Season 1

Episode Number: 12

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Thursday January 16, 2003 on CBS
Writer:	Hank Steinberg
Director:	Tom McLoughlin
Show Stars:	Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)
Recurring Role:	Eric Scott Gould (Agent)
Guest Stars:	Jeffrey Pierce (Paul Dobson), Steve Ryan (Michael Posey), A.J. Buckley (Richie Dobson), Laurel Holloman (Joan Wilson), Patrice Johnson (Molly), Tara Buck (Julie), Tim Snay (Man), Natalija Nogulich (Rosalind Kandell), Alan Blumenfeld (Dr. Kreutzer), Damara Reilly (Diane), John Rubinstein (Dr. Feldman), Nicole DeHuff (Kathy Dobson), Mary Kay Wulf (Mrs. Posey)
Production Code:	175662
Summary:	Jack and the team search for a pregnant woman, Kathy Dobson, who disappears from a hospital before being told that she has serious complications. As the detectives race against time to find Kathy, their investigation gradually reveals that Kathy's seemingly happy life actually hasn't been going very well. She is eight-and-a-half months pregnant and, under the tight control of her husband Paul, has withdrawn from her family and friends. Paul's brother Ritchie, who has been following Kathy and providing Paul with addresses she visits, lists a woman who may be affiliated with an "underground railroad" that helps battered women. When the team members find the woman, they learn that she has been assaulted by Paul—but she still refuses to lead them to Kathy.

Jack and the team search for a pregnant woman, Kathy Dobson, who disappears from a hospital before being told that she has serious complications. As the detectives race against time to find Kathy, their investigation gradually reveals that Kathy's seemingly happy life actually hasn't been going very well. She is eight-and-a-half months pregnant and, under the tight control of her husband Paul, has withdrawn from her family and friends. Paul's brother Ritchie, who has been following Kathy and providing Paul with addresses she visits, lists a woman who may be affiliated with an "underground railroad" that helps battered women. When the team members find the woman, they learn that she has been assaulted by Paul—but she still refuses to lead them to Kathy.





# Hang On to Me

Season 1

Episode Number: 13

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Thursday January 30, 2003 on CBS  
Writer: Jan Nash, Greg Walker, Ed Redlich  
Director: Paul Holahan  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Recurring Role: Eric Scott Gould (FBI Agent)  
Guest Stars: Kevin Richardson (Mr. Jensen), Eja K. Robinson-Wong (Kelly), Amy Povich (Bell), Jeff Austin (Clarkson), David Grant Wright (Alex), Chase Wheeler (Sean), Jennifer Say Gan (Mrs. Parker), Rosalind Chao (Mrs. Collins), Vince Grant (Park Ranger), Kevin Chamberlin (Guest Star), Clay Wilcox (Guest Star), Charles S. Dutton (Chet Collins), Jeff Austin (Gene Clarkson)  
Production Code: 175661  
Summary: Chet Collins has been searching for his son since the boy was kidnapped four years earlier on a camping trip, and is the one case that Jack has never been able to forget. When Chet disappears, leaving behind only his wedding ring and the mountains of debt he had accumulated in his search, Jack will go to any lengths to find Collins and save him from himself.

Chet Collins has been searching for his son since the boy was kidnapped four years earlier on a camping trip, and is the one case that Jack has never been able to forget. When Chet disappears, leaving behind only his wedding ring and the mountains of debt he had accumulated in his search, Jack will go to any lengths to find Collins and save him from himself.



# The Friendly Skies

Season 1

Episode Number: 14

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Thursday February 6, 2003 on CBS
Writer:	Hank Steinberg
Director:	Paul Holahan
Show Stars:	Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade)
Guest Stars:	John Hopkins (Eric Keller), Sara Rafferty (Dr. Patty Morrison), Heather Donahue (Linda Schmidt), Susan Barnes (Guest Star), Tasha Smith (Veronica), David Youse (Dr. Henry Franklin), Tim Matheson (Dr. Aaron Morrison), James Sie (Walter), Allan Wasserman (Carter Barnes), Aaron Brumfield (Bouncer), Harris Mann (Richard Morgan), Joel Polis (Joel Landers)
Production Code:	175663
Summary:	The team investigates the disappearance of a flight attendant who may have been having a relationship with one of the pilots. They soon discover her car with blood and a knotted stocking in it.

The team investigates the disappearance of a flight attendant who may have been having a relationship with one of the pilots. They soon discover her car with blood and a knotted stocking in it.



# There Goes the Bride

Season 1

Episode Number: 15

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Thursday February 20, 2003 on CBS  
Writer: Steven Kane  
Director: Deran Sarafian  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Recurring Role: Eric Scott Gould (Agent), Ty Miller (Tech Agent)  
Guest Stars: Herman Chaves (Jose), Mike C. Williams (Brad), Erick Lassiter (Randy), Lauren Stamile (Jessica), Veronica Cartwright (Mrs. Beckworth), Timothy Landfield (Graham Walker), Paul Carafotes (Kevin Yates), Kelly Overton (Audrey Rose), Lawrence Pressman (Mr. Beckworth), Nancy Cassaro (Wedding Planner), MacKenzie Astin (Charlie Beckworth)  
Production Code: 175665  
Summary: A bride disappears at her own wedding and suspicions of kidnapping. Meanwhile, the team explores the relationship between the newlyweds, who lived together for a little while.

A bride disappears at her own wedding and suspicions of kidnapping. Meanwhile, the team explores the relationship between the newlyweds, who lived together for a little while.



# Clare de Lune

Season 1

Episode Number: 16

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Thursday February 27, 2003 on CBS  
Writer: Allison Abner  
Director: Mel Damski  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Guest Stars: Amber Tamblyn (Clare Metcalf), Phillip Van Dyke (Dylan Lincoln), Robert Clohessy (Dave Brummond), Aria Noelle Curzon (Sandra), Jan Munroe (Guest Star), Bonnie Burroughs (Guest Star), Rick D. Wasserman (Michael Beecher), Ryan Cutrona (Guest Star), Scott Paulin (Lawrence Metcalf), Allison Mackie (Kate), Shailene Woodley (Young Clare), Jessica Lundy (Dr. Covington), Richard H. Greene (Guest Star)  
Production Code: 175664  
Summary: A girl vanishes from a psychiatric hospital, and it appears she may have escaped with a staff member. Then the team learns of a troubling incident from her past that may hold the key to her disappearance.

A girl vanishes from a psychiatric hospital, and it appears she may have escaped with a staff member. Then the team learns of a troubling incident from her past that may hold the key to her disappearance.





# Kam Li

Season 1

Episode Number: 17

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Thursday March 13, 2003 on CBS  
Writer: Jacob Epstein  
Director: Randall Zisk  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Guest Stars: Phil LaMarr (Tom Lewis Jr.), William Sanderson (Wallace Sykes), Elizabeth Jayne Hong (Young Vietnamese Girl), Amad Jackson (Sgt. Lewis), Brendan Walsh (Young Plesac), Charlie Bodin (Young Whitehurst), Maxwell Hamilton (ND Cop), Scott Helms (Young Sykes), Griff Furst (Young Bull), Jack Kyle (Witusczek), Steve Eastin (John 'Bull' Carver), Sam Anderson (Congressman Whitehurst), Troy Evans (Plesac), Ernie Hudson (Manny Aybar), Sarah Brown (Tess Balkin), Ray Baker (Victor Fitzgerald), Michelle Krusiec (Kam Li), Cleandr  Norman (Young Aybar)  
Production Code: 175666  
Summary: They search for a retired U.S. Army officer who has disappeared right after a dinner that was given in his honor by former members of his Vietnam platoon.

They search for a retired U.S. Army officer who has disappeared right after a dinner that was given in his honor by former members of his Vietnam platoon.



## The Source

Season 1

Episode Number: 18

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Thursday April 3, 2003 on CBS  
Writer: Jan Nash, Greg Walker, Hank Steinberg  
Director: Peter Markle  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Recurring Role: Talia Balsam (Maria Malone), Vanessa Marano (Hanna), Laura Marano (Kate)  
Guest Stars: Robert Dolan (George Dunlop), James DiStefano (Sal Barrone) , Mañe Andrew (Guest Star), Christian Camargo (Freddy Katan), Gretchen Egolf (Guest Star), Julie Dretzin (Guest Star), Patrick Fabian (Guest Star), Josh Hopkins (Eric Keller), April Grace (Delia Rivers), Dan Butler (David Wilkins)  
Production Code: 175667  
Summary: Delia, a television reporter, disappears in the middle of the investigation of a nightclub owner who is a suspected drug dealer. They also discover that Delia was working on the case of a murderer on death row whom she thought was innocent, and who might be linked to an assistant district attorney working with Jack on the case.

Delia, a television reporter, disappears in the middle of the investigation of a nightclub owner who is a suspected drug dealer. They also discover that Delia was working on the case of a murderer on death row whom she thought was innocent, and who might be linked to an assistant district attorney working with Jack on the case.



# Victory for Humanity

Season 1

Episode Number: 19

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Thursday April 10, 2003 on CBS  
Writer: Hank Steinberg, Jan Nash, Greg Walker  
Director: Charlie Correll  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Guest Stars: Brenton Schraff (Rich), Sarah Sido (Carmen), Michael Saucedo (Mace Williams), Jeff D'Agostino (Cal Fuller), Tommy Hinkley (Gary Fuller), Mimi Michaels (Teri Fuller), Robert Joy (Mr. Abrams), Michael Emerson (Stuart Wesmar), Christine Healy (Mrs. Abrams), Edith Fields (Social Worker), Ashleigh Ann Wood (Riley), Mailon Rivera (Blue Panda), Christopher Gorham (Josh Abrams)  
Production Code: 175668  
Summary: They search for a young high-school teacher who disappeared after a night class in the Bronx, turning up contradictory information about the subject. They soon find out that he is having a relationship with a student at his school.

They search for a young high-school teacher who disappeared after a night class in the Bronx, turning up contradictory information about the subject. They soon find out that he is having a relationship with a student at his school.



# No Mas

Season 1

Episode Number: 20

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Thursday April 24, 2003 on CBS  
Writer: Greg Walker  
Director: Paul Holahan  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Guest Stars: Ian Barford (Chambers), Marta Martin (Marissa), John Bellucci (Guest Star), Frankie Jay Allison (Guest Star), Tangelia Rouse (Guest Star), Dwayne L. Barnes (André Jones), Juanita Jennings (Delores), Bodhi Elfman (Chris Roland), John Sterling Carter (Attorney), Richard Hilton (Commuter), William Turner (Reggie), Mike Starr (Gil), Brian Catalano (Cop), Davis Henry (Danté Jones)  
Production Code: 175669  
Summary: The team find themselves up against the ropes as multiple mysteries arise in the case of a boxer. Dante Jones disappears moments before a bout with a \$500,000 purse that could have made him a title contender. Jack suspects it's a stunt, but Vivian, a Jones fan, can't believe that the charity-loving, straight-arrow fighter would go down that low road. The search goes in a new direction when his younger brother, whom he is always bailing out of trouble, vanishes. Then it's learned he has made 2 million dollars in the past five years, but he only has \$6000 in his bank account.

The team find themselves up against the ropes as multiple mysteries arise in the case of a boxer. Dante Jones disappears moments before a bout with a \$500,000 purse that could have made him a title contender. Jack suspects it's a stunt, but Vivian, a Jones fan, can't believe that the charity-loving, straight-arrow fighter would go down that low road. The search goes in a new direction when his younger brother, whom he is always bailing out of trouble, vanishes. Then it's learned he has made 2 million dollars in the past five years, but he only has \$6000 in his bank account.





# Are You Now Or Have You Ever Been?

Season 1

Episode Number: 21

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired: Thursday May 1, 2003 on CBS  
Writer: Ed Redlich, Harry Litman  
Director: Peter Markle  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade)  
Recurring Role: Lynn Whitfield (Paula Van Doren)  
Guest Stars: Christina Chang (Ms. Rossi), Ray Baker (Victor Fitzgerald), Spencer Garrett (Spaulding's Defense Attorney), Frank John Hughes (Jason Farrell), Jared Hillman (Andy Deaver), Harris Laskawy (Judge H. Adderly), Thomas Vincent Kelly (Hurst), Conor O'Farrell (Graham Spaulding)  
Production Code: 175672  
Summary: Jack's methods in the investigation of child molester could result in the case being kicked out of court. Then, on top of that, the Office of Professional Responsibility decides to investigate the team, but their real target is Jack.

Jack's methods in the investigation of child molester could result in the case being kicked out of court. Then, on top of that, the Office of Professional Responsibility decides to investigate the team, but their real target is Jack.



## Fall Out (1)

Season 1

Episode Number: 22

Season Episode: 22

Originally aired: Thursday May 8, 2003 on CBS  
Writer: Hank Steinberg  
Director: Kevin Hooks  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Recurring Role: Lynn Whitfield (Paula Van Doren), Eric Scott Gould (ND Agent)  
Guest Stars: Betsy Brandt (Libby), Steven C. Nelson (Ted), Lisa Gorklitsky (Guest Star), Chuck Cooper (Barry's ex boss), Scott Mosenson (Jim Thatcher), Barbara Tarbuck (Guest Star), Gregory Itzin (Sydney's co-worker), Marsha Dietlein Bennett (Sydney Harrison), Michelle Anne Johnson (Fran), Shelley Malil (Ahmed), Jill Remez (Cheryl), Carter Jenkins (Kyle), Tom Irwin (Barry Mashburn)  
Production Code: 175670  
Summary: In the aftershocks of Sept. 11, a man named Barry (who lost his wife that day and then his job soon after) lashes out at her former boss, an employment-agency owner. Blaming her for his wife's death and his own failure to find a job, Barry kidnaps the woman for ransom. Then he demands the money be exchanged at a bookstore, but when the cash is delivered, Barry is provoked and takes the store's patrons hostage. Among them is Samantha, and Jack's affection for her complicates the negotiations.

In the aftershocks of Sept. 11, a man named Barry (who lost his wife that day and then his job soon after) lashes out at her former boss, an employment-agency owner. Blaming her for his wife's death and his own failure to find a job, Barry kidnaps the woman for ransom. Then he demands the money be exchanged at a bookstore, but when the cash is delivered, Barry is provoked and takes the store's patrons hostage. Among them is Samantha, and Jack's affection for her complicates the negotiations.



## Fall Out (2)

Season 1

Episode Number: 23

Season Episode: 23

Originally aired: Thursday May 15, 2003 on CBS  
Writer: Hank Steinberg  
Director: Paul Holahan  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Recurring Role: Lynn Whitfield (Paula Van Doren), Talia Balsam (Maria Malone), Vanessa Marano (Hanna), Ty Miller (Tech Agent), Laura Marano (Kate)  
Guest Stars: Steven C. Nelson (Ted), David Kagen (Osbourne), Josette DiCarlo (Guest Star), Steffani Brass (Wendy), Eliza Coyle (Guest Star), Barbara Tarbuck (Guest Star), Marsha Dietlein Bennett (Sydney Harrison), Betsy Brandt (Libby), Michelle Anne Johnson (Fran), Thomas Curtis (Peter) , Tom Irwin (Barry Mashburn)  
Production Code: 175671  
Summary: The team tries to plot a strategy after they find out that Samantha has been shot and might be critically injured in a hostage crisis situation. Jack makes a deal with Barry so that Sam can get help: Jack goes in there and takes Sam's place.

The team tries to plot a strategy after they find out that Samantha has been shot and might be critically injured in a hostage crisis situation. Jack makes a deal with Barry so that Sam can get help: Jack goes in there and takes Sam's place.



# **Season Two**





## The Bus

Season 2

Episode Number: 24

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Thursday September 25, 2003 on CBS  
Writer: Hank Steinberg  
Director: Paul Holahan  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Guest Stars: Jayne Brook (Ms. Atkins), Tracy Alison Walsh (Trish), Ty Miller (Tech Agent), Christian J. Meoli (Carl), Vanessa Marano (Hannah), Laura Marano (Kate), Nick Chastain (Doug), Mari Weiss (Laura Randall), William Christian (Bernard), Lauren Robinson (Polly), Anton Yelchin (Johnny Atkins), John P. Connolly (Guest Star), Charlotte Colavin (Mrs. Suarez), Jon Erik (Ned), Chris Collins (III) (Richard), Christopher McDonald (Bob Carroll)  
Production Code: 175401  
Summary: A school bus is abducted by kidnappers who demand more and more for ransom.

A school bus is abducted by kidnappers who demand more and more for ransom.



## **Revelations**

Season 2

Episode Number: 25

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Thursday October 2, 2003 on CBS  
Writer: Jan Nash  
Director: Charlie Correll  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Guest Stars: James McDonnell (Guest Star), Hector Elizondo (Father Henry Stevens), Eric Scott Gould (ND Agent), Benjamin Brown (Howard Schmidt), Kevin Cooney (Dr. Vercoe), John Hartmann (Husband), Lee Spencer (Driver), Marshall Allman (Mark), Paul Santiago (Sergio), Joseph Bertot (Young Henry), Patrick O'Connell (Father Greenwood), Dendrie Taylor (Teresa Powers), Wayne Lopez (Officer Backer), Michael Patrick McGill (Manager)  
Production Code: 175402  
Summary: When a priest disappears Jack begins to think that the man is involved in some wrongdoing rather than the possible victim of a crime.

When a priest disappears Jack begins to think that the man is involved in some wrongdoing rather than the possible victim of a crime.



# Confidence

Season 2

Episode Number: 26

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Thursday October 9, 2003 on CBS  
Writer: Greg Walker  
Director: Randall Zisk  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Guest Stars: Ralph Meyering Jr. (Manager), Craig Watkinson (Bellman), Saba Homayoon (Assistant), Eion Bailey (Christopher Mayes), James Remar (Lucas Vohland), Myndy Crist (Sarah Sellars), Jessalyn Gilsig (Whitney Ridder), Edward Carnivale (Ray Deasey), David Andriole (Allen Sellars), Eric Scott Gould (ND Agent), Cindy Pickett (Art Buyer Wife), Tim Haligan (Art Buyer Husband), Allison Shanks (Female ND Agent)  
Production Code: 175403  
Summary: A missing-persons case becomes a criminal investigation when, after a recently engaged woman disappears, it turns out that she was running a confidence scheme.

A missing-persons case becomes a criminal investigation when, after a recently engaged woman disappears, it turns out that she was running a confidence scheme.



## Prodigy

Season 2

Episode Number: 27

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Thursday October 23, 2003 on CBS  
Writer: Judy Sachs, Maria Maggenti, Maria Maggenti  
Director: Paul Holahan  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Guest Stars: Ty Miller (Tech Agent), Vangelis Stoudis (Sidekick), Roma Chugani (Dr. Shrindar), Stephanie Venditto (Dr. Lisa Harris), Eric Barry (Shane Whitmore), Mark Ivanir (Yevgeny Putkin), John Vickery (Guest Star), Dmitri Boudrine (Dimitri Tzetcovich), Svetlana Efremova (Yalena Tzetcovich), Peter Friedman (Damon Whitmore), Elizabeth Rice (Natasha Tzetcovich), Ravil Isyanov (Guest Star)  
Production Code: 175404  
Summary: When a 14-year-old violinist disappears on the night of a concert, the team follows her and her valuable violin's trail and Samantha bravely tries to recover from the gunshot wound.

When a 14-year-old violinist disappears on the night of a concert, the team follows her and her valuable violin's trail and Samantha bravely tries to recover from the gunshot wound.





# Copycat

Season 2

Episode Number: 28

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Thursday October 30, 2003 on CBS  
Writer: Jennifer Levin  
Director: Tim Matheson  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade)  
Guest Stars: Scott Allan Campbell (Casey), Claire Rankin (Doris), Keith Brunsmann (Randy Thorton), Conor O'Farrell (Graham Spaulding), Ty Miller (Tech Agent), Paul Adelstein (Dave), Talia Balsam (Maria Malone), Francis Fallon (Officer Campbell), David Lawrence Sawyer (Prison Guard), Kyle McCaffrey (Ryland), Sean Marquette (Nick)  
Production Code: 175405  
Summary: Malone searches for a missing woman whose description matches those of a series of murder victims from a 12-year-old case only to learn that Graham Spaulding is pulling the strings, and drawing on incidents in Jack's past to lure him into a trap.

Malone searches for a missing woman whose description matches those of a series of murder victims from a 12-year-old case only to learn that Graham Spaulding is pulling the strings, and drawing on incidents in Jack's past to lure him into a trap.



## Our Sons and Daughters

Season 2  
Episode Number: 29  
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Thursday November 6, 2003 on CBS  
Writer: John Bellucci  
Director: Paul Holahan  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Guest Stars: Maury Ginsburg (Frank Mogens), Shannon Marie Woodward (Vicki Johnson), Kyle Gibson (Chris Norton), Joan McMurtrey (Ruth Norton), Gregory Jbara (Jim Shirley), Alison Martin (Susan Sawyer), Kat Dennings (Jennifer Norton), Jamie Elman (Alex Durfee), Vyto Ruginis (Phil Damore), Nicole Mansour (Amber Rogers), Scott Richards (Rob Sawyer), Jonny Acker (Ted), Galvin Chapman (Nicolas Sawyer), Jonathan Murphy (Ethan Sawyer)  
Production Code: 175407  
Summary: When a high school sex-scandal leads to murder it is the team's job to figure out who did it and why.

When a high school sex-scandal leads to murder it is the team's job to figure out who did it and why.



# A Tree Falls

Season 2

Episode Number: 30

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Thursday November 13, 2003 on CBS  
Writer: Allison Abner  
Director: Bob Bailey  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Guest Stars: Karina Arroyave (Luisa Delgado), William Francis McGuire (Thayer Cleveland), Michael Olifiers (Smalls), J.R. Villarreal (Nelson Rodriguez [as Juan Villareal Jr.]), Lourdes Colon (Ana Rodriguez), Hector Luis Bustamante (Hector Delgado), Michael Bunin (Lothar Kheel), Jay Evans (Morgue Technician), Eddy Martin (Hispanic Child), Patricia Heller (Screaming Shopper), Jose Yenque (El Coyote), Jeremy Ray Valdez (Teo Rodriguez), David Barrera (Mr. Gonzalez), Jared Harris (Father Walker), Peter Michael Goetz (Storekeeper), Julie Pearl (Teacher), Annie Gonzalez (Hostage Girl)  
Production Code: 175408  
Summary: The team is baffled as to why no family members come forward after a Latino boy is abducted in middle of the day time from a street in Spanish Harlem. That leads the team to suspect that his family are immigrants and are too afraid to come forward.

The team is baffled as to why no family members come forward after a Latino boy is abducted in middle of the day time from a street in Spanish Harlem. That leads the team to suspect that his family are immigrants and are too afraid to come forward.



## Trip Box

Season 2

Episode Number: 31

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Thursday November 20, 2003 on CBS
Writer:	Simon Mirren
Director:	David Nutter
Show Stars:	Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)
Guest Stars:	Maria Menounos (Fire Inspector), Vicellous Shannon (Probationary Fireman), Tamara Taylor (Tracey MacAllister), Abbott Alexander (Stuart Turner), Pat Asanti (Harry), Hayden Adams (Dr. Mason), P.J. Marino (Nick Jones), Robert Shampain (Howard Cummings), Mark Riccardi (Mike Getts), Thomas Mills (Impound Guy), Jeffrey D. Sams (Scott McAllister), Michael Muhney (Billy Molina), Robert Catrini (Victor Cartwright), Vince Colosimo (Gus Finn), Daniel Von Bargen (Patrick Finn), Benjamin Brown (Howard Schmidt)
Production Code:	175409
Summary:	When a young fireman disappears after heroically pulling to people from a burning building, the team begins to suspect that other firemen may be guilty of arson.

When a young fireman disappears after heroically pulling to people from a burning building, the team begins to suspect that other firemen may be guilty of arson.





## Moving On

Season 2

Episode Number: 32

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Thursday December 11, 2003 on CBS
Writer:	David H. Goodman
Director:	John Peters
Show Stars:	Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)
Recurring Role:	Stephanie Venditto (Lisa Harris)
Guest Stars:	Alicia Lagano (Michelle Holmes), Francis Guinan (Dr. Charlton Gregory), Eric Lutes (Evan Mayhew), Jack Hannibal (Mr. Patterson), Lisa Edelstein (Lianna Sardo), Maggie Kilbourne (ER Nurse), Marcia Rodd (Pappish), Robert Gallo (Building Manager), Seamus Dever (Ronald Phelps), Rae Ritke (Mrs. Patterson), Pam Bel Anu (Young Sandra Pappish), Jason Hall (Jesse Kirkpatrick), Alexandra Krosny (Guest Star), Michelle Harrell (Guest Star), Matthew Rauch (Warren Klein), Katherine Kahmi (Paula Drucker), Laurie Boloven (Wendy), Thom Gossum Jr. (Pharmacist)
Production Code:	175410
Summary:	The team searches for a doctor who disappeared after going for a run with her ex-husband. They soon find out she recently had a miscarriage and broke up with her boyfriend.

The team searches for a doctor who disappeared after going for a run with her ex-husband. They soon find out she recently had a miscarriage and broke up with her boyfriend.



# Coming Home

Season 2

Episode Number: 33

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Thursday December 18, 2003 on CBS
Writer:	Jan Nash
Director:	Tony Wharmby
Show Stars:	Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)
Guest Stars:	Johnny D. Hawkes (Young Ryan), Brian Hibbert (Young Luke), Jeremy Garrett (Luke Horton), Jason Christopher (Ralph), Philipp Karner (Rick Highland), K.J. Steinberg (Emily Blumenthal), Terri Hanauer (Carla Horton), Kathleen Rose Perkins (Amy Horton), Sheryl Lee (Tina Hodges), Scott Allen Rinker (Curtis), Channon Roe (Drew Anderson), D.W. Moffett (Alan Hodges), Alyson Reed (Miriam Kazdin)
Production Code:	175411
Summary:	When Luke Horton disappears after a class reunion, the team initiates a search for him, and learn that Luke was living a double life and was finally ready to come clean.

After leaving his high school reunion, Luke Horton disappears. The team starts digging into his financial position and discovers something that no wife wants to know, he had another card which was used for hotel rooms, restaurants, clubs, etc. The team then makes an appearance at a club, only to learn something even more startling, Luke is gay. While his wife, Amy, denies that this is true, Lukes mother confesses to seeing him kissing another boy in high school. She said he tried to bring it up but she always avoided it, then was happy when he got married. But not long, the team realizes the mystery boyfriend is the boss. Facts start to rise and eventually the culprit is caught. The episode ends on a more emotional note with the speech that Luke said at the reunion.



# Exposure

Season 2

Episode Number: 34

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Thursday January 8, 2004 on CBS  
Writer: Dale Kutzera  
Director: Charlie Correll  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Guest Stars: Fay Masterson (Melinda Guthrie), Sherman Augustus (Pete McCann), Maury Sterling (Glenn Remick), Daniel Dae Kim (Mark Hiroshi), Jack Conley (Mike Carter), Sara Mornell (Mrs. Wilson), Stephen Markle (Hugo Wyland), Charles James (Randall Corey), Drew Sidora (Thani Corey), Kirk Baltz (Terry Dorn), Juliana Donald (Rachel Owen), John Pankow (Brian Owen), Mariah Bess (Jessica Owen), Jennifer Savidge (Cameron Simms), Kristoffer Ryan Winters (Eric Larson), Cody Estes (Shawn Wilson)  
Production Code: 175406  
Summary: The team has a wealth of suspects from which to choose as they search for a missing paparazzo who felt responsible when one of his pictures outing a TV star led to the actor's ruin and eventual suicide, and vowed to redeem himself and his career by helping an environmental watchdog group expose a corporation's cancer-causing pollution.

The team has a wealth of suspects from which to choose as they search for a missing paparazzo who felt responsible when one of his pictures outing a TV star led to the actor's ruin and eventual suicide, and vowed to redeem himself and his career by helping an environmental watchdog group expose a corporation's cancer-causing pollution.



# Hawks and Handsaws

Season 2

Episode Number: 35

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Thursday January 15, 2004 on CBS  
Writer: Ed Redlich, Jennifer Levin  
Director: Kevin Hooks  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Guest Stars: Jenna Lamia (Alice Blossom), Nicolas Roye (Parking Attendant), Abigail Revasch (Elisa Heller), David Hewlett (Fred Watkins), Saige Ryan Campbell (Sophie), Jerry O'Connell (Joe Gibson), David Warshofsky (Dave Santorum), Kathryn Meisle (Katherine Manning), Joe Bratcher (Homeless Man), Andrew Fiscella (Jimmy Szabo), Robert Lipton (Dr. Eisenman), Nicholas Cascone (Building Manager), Sean-Michael Hodge-Bowles As (Paul Newman), Annie Corley (Nancy Holtzman), Debra Wilson (Doctor)  
Production Code: 176412  
Summary: The team searches for a missing criminal defense attorney. While investigating the man's life, Jack begins to believe that his recent behavior is the result of paranoid schizophrenia.

The team searches for a missing criminal defense attorney. While investigating the man's life, Jack begins to believe that his recent behavior is the result of paranoid schizophrenia.





# Life Rules

Season 2

Episode Number: 36

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Thursday January 29, 2004 on CBS  
Writer: Hank Steinberg, Melissa Maxwell, Erika Johnson, Hank Steinberg  
Director: John Showalter  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Recurring Role: Ty Miller (Tech Agent)  
Guest Stars: Grace Renn (Movie Wife), Michelle L. Gardner (Nurse), Ron Marasco (Mr. Adler), Matt Winston (Steven Pine), John DiMaggio (Reese Randall), Guillermo Diaz (Carlos Gonzalez), Leah Lail (Corinne McCormick), Megan Ward (Hillary Sterling), Rick Hoffman (Gary Moscovitz), Vik Sahay (Movie Driver), Kevin Salter (Jules), Jay Harrington (Will Sterling)  
Production Code: 176413  
Summary: The team search for a missing motivational speaker only to find that there is an abundance of suspects. During the investigation they find out that the man is not who he appears to be.

The team search for a missing motivational speaker only to find that there is an abundance of suspects. During the investigation they find out that the man is not who he appears to be.



# The Line

Season 2

Episode Number: 37

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Thursday February 5, 2004 on CBS  
Writer: Greg Walker, Alexis Genya, Greg Walker  
Director: Paul Holahan  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Guest Stars: Inger Tudor (Frances Kessler), Arlow Stewart (Sean Purcell) , Jack Guzman (Luka Velez), Joe Basile (Dan), Craig Allen Wolf (Keenan) , Danny Rutigliano (Mulcahy), Larry Joshua (Larry Andrews), Laz Alonso (Dale Elliot), Robin Pearson Rose (Lorraine Prince), Michael Cudlitz (Mark Casey), Jack Galle (Louney), Ruth Ray (Landlady), Chuma Hunter-Gault (Dale), Sara Gettelfinger (Debbie), Susan Misner (Jessica Prince)  
Production Code: 175414  
Summary: When a female ex-cop-turned-bounty-hunter is shot and goes missing, the team must investigate her whereabouts.

When a female ex-cop-turned-bounty-hunter is shot and goes missing, the team must investigate her whereabouts.



# Wannabe

Season 2

Episode Number: 38

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired:	Thursday February 12, 2004 on CBS
Writer:	Hank Steinberg
Director:	David Barrett
Show Stars:	Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)
Recurring Role:	Ty Miller (Tech Agent)
Guest Stars:	Phil Abrams (Mr. Carr), T. J. Beacom (Frank Potter), Michael Holden (Mr. Levine), Elizabeth Storm (Mrs. Case), Matteo Crismani (Billy Hopkins), Lisa Kaminir (Mrs. Trumball), Scott Alan Smith (Walter Miller), Kasha Kropinski (Lisa Potter), Loren Berman (Darren Levine), Spencer Locke (Brandi Case), Alexa Nikolas (Emily Levine), Romy Rosemont (Karen Miller), Tierra Abbott (Girl), Loren Lester (Mr. Roscoe), Danielle Rayne (Mrs. Hopkins), Keegan Farrell (Emily Cohort #2), Zoe Keller (Emily Cohort #1), Lauri Hendler (Mrs. Levine), Matthew Fahey (John), Frank Crim (Arcade Manager), Jake Thomas (Eric Miller)
Production Code:	175415
Summary:	Eric Miller seems like the average twelve-year-old, but the clues found at the scene suggest that he may have been abducted. After the team learns about a picture circulating of Eric in an embarrassing position, they begin to wonder if there was any foul play intended at all, and the words of the school guidance counselor only seem to point in that direction.

Eric Miller seems like the average twelve-year-old, but the clues found at the scene suggest that he may have been abducted. After the team learns about a picture circulating of Eric in an embarrassing position, they begin to wonder if there was any foul play intended at all, and the words of the school guidance counselor only seem to point in that direction.



## Risen

Season 2

Episode Number: 39

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Thursday February 19, 2004 on CBS  
Writer: David H. Goodman  
Director: Tony Wharmby  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Recurring Role: Ty Miller (Tech Agent)  
Guest Stars: Jimmy Palumbo (Frank Castallo), Ken Weiler (Broker), Ashley Jones (Trista Bowden), Eric Matheny (Dr. Remy Polk), Richard Cox (Father Cavanaugh), Andi Chapman (Kristen Walters), James Eckhouse (Charles Huffman), Amanda Fuller (Jessica Raab), Matt Zeigler (Richard Castallo), Scott Cummings (Anonymous Man), Josh Cooke (Justin Pettit), Trevor Luce (Jessica's Boyfriend), Kirstie Alley (Noreen Raab)  
Production Code: 175416  
Summary: It's been four years since eighteen-year-old Jessica Rabb went missing. Thanks to Vivian's constant determination to find the young woman, a new lead reveals sordid details about the missing woman's sexual history. From sex fetishes to cults, Jessica is left with only one question: is there any way she can possibly turn her life around?

It's been four years since eighteen-year-old Jessica Rabb went missing. Thanks to Vivian's constant determination to find the young woman, a new lead reveals sordid details about the missing woman's sexual history. From sex fetishes to cults, Jessica is left with only one question: is there any way she can possibly turn her life around?





# Gung Ho

Season 2

Episode Number: 40

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Thursday February 26, 2004 on CBS  
Writer: Simon Mirren, Dale Kutzera  
Director: Paul Holahan  
Show Stars: Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade)  
Recurring Role: Eric Scott Gould (ND Agent)  
Guest Stars: Devon Gummersall (Kevin Grant), Patricia Tallman (Off-Duty Cop in Bank [uncredited]), Steve Cell (Len Baker), Kelly Karbacz (Sara), Vincent Corazza (Chuck Whiting), Mark Kiely (Capt. Benjamin Myers), Andy Powers (Geoff Clay), Colby French (Lt. Cooper), Todd Kimsey (Special Agent Beckman), Avery Kidd Waddell (Sergeant MacAfee), Erik Gavica (Velasquez), Jordan Allan-Dutton (Tim Grant), Peter Gail (Turner)  
Production Code: 175418  
Summary: When a young soldier recently returned from Iraq disappears, Jack and Danny look into his disappearance only to learn that the soldier may have more secrets than they want to uncover.

When a young soldier recently returned from Iraq disappears, Jack and Danny look into his disappearance only to learn that the soldier may have more secrets than they want to uncover.



# Legacy

Season 2

Episode Number: 41

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Thursday March 11, 2004 on CBS  
Writer: Allison Abner, Maria Maggenti  
Director: Tim Matheson  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Recurring Role: Eric Scott Gould (ND Agent)  
Guest Stars: Zachary T. Maurer (11-year-old Sean), Marcus Naylor (Guard), Craig Ricci Shaynak (Buddy Two), Christian Keiber (Buddy One), Liza Lapira (Layla), Ron Dean (Willie), Alex Fernandez (Rafael Alvarez), Tom Kemp (Guest Star), Denise Galik-Furey (Detective), Robin Weigert (Adina Paphos), Joseph Mazzello (Sean Stanley), Michael Gaston (George Stanley), Stephen Quadros (Ray Logan), John Eddins (Paramedic), Jack Patterson (Board Member), Louis Iacoviello (Daryl Wyeth), Bobby Chavez (Nickie), Marisol Ramirez (Sylvia Marquez), Joyce Guy (Ms. Wright), Karen Sillas (Martha Stanley)  
Production Code: 175418  
Summary: The team searches for a man who goes missing after leaving his wife's hair salon to deposit the day's earnings following an argument with her. Meanwhile, Danny resists getting pulled back into the life of his convict brother who is up for parole, and Martin's impending firearms qualifications test dredges up unsettling memories for him.

The team searches for a man who goes missing after leaving his wife's hair salon to deposit the day's earnings following an argument with her. Meanwhile, Danny resists getting pulled back into the life of his convict brother who is up for parole, and Martin's impending firearms qualifications test dredges up unsettling memories for him.



## Doppelgänger

Season 2

Episode Number: 42

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Thursday April 1, 2004 on CBS  
Writer: Hank Steinberg  
Director: Andy Wolk  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade)  
Guest Stars: Cathy Herd (Julie Cochran), Kerry O'Malley (April), Matthew Porretta (Oscar), Peter Lavin (Peter Carlton), Kyle Steven Templin (Double for Tony Goldwyn), Tony Goldwyn (Greg Knowles / Rick Knowles)  
Production Code: 175419  
Summary: The team investigates a missing woman's boyfriend, with whom she lived. However, they determine that he has a twin brother and quickly turn their attention to him after he is seen flirting with the missing woman at a party.

The team investigates a missing woman's boyfriend, with whom she lived. However, they determine that he has a twin brother and quickly turn their attention to him after he is seen flirting with the missing woman at a party.



# Shadows

Season 2

Episode Number: 43

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Thursday April 15, 2004 on CBS  
Writer: Jennifer Levin, Jan Nash  
Director: Randall Zisk  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone)  
Guest Stars: Kasey Wilson (Jamie), Art Chudabala (Dr. Kevin Komatsu), Jayne Taini (Dr. Raker), Megan Henning (Allison Toland), Annie Francis (Rose Atwood), Stephen Spinella (Joel Kemper), David Denman (Mike Clemens), Robert Pine (Roger Toland), Eileen Saki (Sally Lee), Kieren Van Den Blink (Erica Clemens), Bob Bancroft (Mitchell Henderson), Martin Landau (Jack's Dad), Howard Mann (Wallace Atwood), Rebecca Lowman (Mrs. Harvard), Valerie Mahaffey (Bonnie Toland)  
Production Code: 175420  
Summary: When Sam helps Martin search for his missing and terminally-ill aunt, they discover that she's been using her nursing skills to assist other dying patients in committing suicide. His father's Alzheimer's diagnosis prompts Jack to attempt a reconciliation.

When Sam helps Martin search for his missing and terminally-ill aunt, they discover that she's been using her nursing skills to assist other dying patients in committing suicide. His father's Alzheimer's diagnosis prompts Jack to attempt a reconciliation.





## Two Families

Season 2

Episode Number: 44

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired: Thursday April 29, 2004 on CBS  
Writer: Ed Redlich  
Director: John Showalter  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Guest Stars: Erin Carufel (Willa Hyatt), Kevin Foster (Shelby Hyatt), John Thaddeus (Ken Hammond), Kate McNeil (Maryanne Costello), Helen Carey (Andrea Wilson), David Burke (Phillip Deans), Jordan Baker (Lisa Hyatt), Michael McGrady (Bill Hyatt), Michael Goorjian (Ricky Wilson), Katherine Herzer (5-year-old Jesse), Bill Birch (Patrolman Parson), Blair Hickey (Reporter #1), Sarah Rayne (Jesse Hyatt), Dianna Miranda (Maria Rigas), Dilva Henry (Reporter #2), J.K. Simmons (Mark Wilson)  
Production Code: 175421  
Summary: A father, desperate to prove that his son is innocent of murders he was convicted of committing eleven years earlier, goes missing, prompting the team to look into not only the man's disappearance, but also the original case. Meanwhile, the family of the little girl left behind by the tragic events is determined to see the convicted man's execution go through. While the team does not rule out that the despondent man could have brought harm upon himself, the team members find themselves wondering if the man is right about his son innocence.

A father, desperate to prove that his son is innocent of murders he was convicted of committing eleven years earlier, goes missing, prompting the team to look into not only the man's disappearance, but also the original case. Meanwhile, the family of the little girl left behind by the tragic events is determined to see the convicted man's execution go through. While the team does not rule out that the despondent man could have brought harm upon himself, the team members find themselves wondering if the man is right about his son innocence.



# The Season

Season 2

Episode Number: 45

Season Episode: 22

Originally aired:	Thursday May 6, 2004 on CBS
Writer:	Jennifer Levin, Jan Nash, Greg Walker
Director:	Tim Matheson
Show Stars:	Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)
Recurring Role:	Eric Scott Gould (ND Agent), Talia Balsam (Maria Malone)
Guest Stars:	Audra White (Co-worker), Matthew T. Dyer (Tech), Lindsey Stoddart (Debbie Reece), Christine Dunford (Lily Garrett), Judith Scott (Gail O'Neill), Carl Weintraub (Chris O'Neill), Roshawn Franklin (Evan Young), Tim DeKay (Jim Cooper), Pooch Hall (Lionel Fortay), Bre Blair (Molly), James Martin Kelly (Tom Garagus), Nathan O'Farrell (Patrick O'Neill), John Getz (Bryce Garrett)
Production Code:	175422
Summary:	The team looks for a college football coach who goes missing after being fired for his role in the team's dismal season performance, but the investigation soon uncovers that the coach's new policy of suspending players who had academic and behavioral issues caused the football team to repeatedly play without its main players and suffer defeats. The team begin to suspect that it was some of the angry players, or members of the school administration and even a high-stakes gambler who all are facing financial losses resulting from the teams losing streak. Meanwhile, Malone must make a difficult decision when his wife surprises him with her strong desire to relocate their family to Chicago, where she has just been offered a great job.

The team looks for a college football coach who goes missing after being fired for his role in the team's dismal season performance, but the investigation soon uncovers that the coach's new policy of suspending players who had academic and behavioral issues caused the football team to repeatedly play without its main players and suffer defeats. The team begin to suspect that it was some of the angry players, or members of the school administration and even a high-stakes gambler who all are facing financial losses resulting from the teams losing streak. Meanwhile, Malone must make a difficult decision when his wife surprises him with her strong desire to relocate their family to Chicago, where she has just been offered a great job.



# Lost and Found

Season 2

Episode Number: 46

Season Episode: 23

Originally aired: Thursday May 13, 2004 on CBS  
Writer: Hank Steinberg  
Director: Hank Steinberg  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Recurring Role: Stephanie Venditto (Dr. Lisa Harris), Lynn Whitfield (Paula Van Doren)  
Guest Stars: Verda Bridges (Patty Hendricks), Diana Yanez (Social Worker), Eugene Lee (Tim Hendricks), Arye Gross (Charles Porter), Sylva Kelegian (Lauren Dardis), Bruce Nozick (Adam Barnes), Cheryl White (Fran Barnes), Mackenzie Phillips (Theresa Caldwell), Tina Majorino (Serene Barnes), Trisha Simmons (Mother #1), Amy Benedict (Mother #2), James Russo (Michael Kraus), Zoe Schlagel (3-year-old Serene), Amy Schlagel (3-year-old Serene), Olivia Milo Pence (8-year-old Serene)  
Production Code: 175423  
Summary: When the team searches whether foul play was involved in the adoption of a 16-year-old girl who went missing back in 1991 shows up at the FBI offices with an article she found online, which makes her believe she was kidnapped as a young child. Meanwhile, Jack tells the team he's moving to Chicago with his family.

When the team searches whether foul play was involved in the adoption of a 16-year-old girl who went missing back in 1991 shows up at the FBI offices with an article she found online, which makes her believe she was kidnapped as a young child. Meanwhile, Jack tells the team he's moving to Chicago with his family.



## Bait

Season 2

Episode Number: 47

Season Episode: 24

Originally aired: Thursday May 20, 2004 on CBS  
Writer: Jan Nash, Greg Walker, Dale Kutzera, Simon Mirren  
Director: Paul Holahan  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Recurring Role: Talia Balsam (Maria Malone), Vanessa Marano (Hanna Malone), Laura Marano (Kate Malone)  
Guest Stars: Gary Perez (Ricardo Fuentes), Danny Arroyo (Guillermo 'Memo' Ruiz), Jon Bernthal (Alex Genya), Lee Wilkof (Diamond Dealer), Daniel Quinn (Ricardo Fuentes), Brigid Brannagh (Stephanie Boothe), Jeffrey Corbett (Captain Scott Winters), Jacob Smith (Matt Palmer), Roxann Dawson (Erica Palmer), Jon Tenney (Ben Palmer), John Timothy Botka (Doctor), Billy Brooks (Coast Guardsman), Margo Harshman (Harley Palmer)  
Production Code: 175424  
Summary: The team searches for a mother and her two children, who are last seen boarding a yacht which is later found adrift in New York's Harbor with only its dead captain aboard. Meanwhile, Malone gets ready to leave the team and move with his family to Chicago.

The team searches for a mother and her two children, who are last seen boarding a yacht which is later found adrift in New York's Harbor with only its dead captain aboard. Meanwhile, Malone gets ready to leave the team and move with his family to Chicago.





# **Season Three**



## In the Dark

Season 3

Episode Number: 48

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Thursday September 23, 2004 on CBS  
Writer: Hank Steinberg  
Director: Paul Holahan  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Recurring Role: Laura Marano (Kate Malone), Vanessa Marano (Hanna Malone), Talia Balsam (Maria Malone)  
Guest Stars: Matthew Boylan (Lott Mardell), Francis Capra (Tito Cruz), Gary Carlos Cervantes (Alberto Cruz), Paul Schulze (Bruce Corcoran), Mary Mara (Wendy Corcoran), Chris Owen (III) (Trent Barker), Iyari Limon (Louisa Cruz), Bunny Gibson (Manager), Gabrielle Christian (Monica), Brooks Almy (Mrs. Barker), Timothy Busfield (Ed Felder), Kristin Carey (Reporter), Roy Abramsohn (Doctor), Angela Goethals (Kelly Corcoran)  
Production Code: 175301  
Summary: The team searches for a recently blinded girl and her companion who disappeared during a camping trip. Vivian takes over as the supervisor, while Jack struggles to say goodbye to his family. After a long passionate night and morning, Martin and Samantha's relationships progresses to the next level.

The team searches for a recently blinded girl and her companion who disappeared during a camping trip. Vivian takes over as the supervisor, while Jack struggles to say goodbye to his family. After a long passionate night and morning, Martin and Samantha's relationships progresses to the next level.



# Thou Shalt Not

Season 3

Episode Number: 49

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Thursday October 7, 2004 on CBS  
Writer: Jennifer Levin  
Director: Randall Zisk  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Recurring Role: Eric Scott Gould (ND Agent #1), Bill Smitrovich (Alexander Olczyk)  
Guest Stars: Regan Burns (Patient), Catherine Corpeny (Informant), Suzanne Santo (Natalie Genjingian), Amanda Carlin (Annie Waldach), Fay Hauser (Donna Chin), Jesse Head (Luke Grady), Max Martini (Nathan Grady), Ben Kronen (Landlord), Sheila Shaw (Secretary), Scott Haven (Earl Ridgeway), Jennie Fahn (Bomb Survivor), Kendra Danielle Smith (Receptionist), Clare Carey (Maureen Grady)  
Production Code: 175302  
Summary: The team search for a nurses' aide who who disappeared from a rural road while changing a flat tire, only to discover that she is actually a fugitive wanted for the bombing of an abortion clinic.

The team search for a nurses' aide who who disappeared from a rural road while changing a flat tire, only to discover that she is actually a fugitive wanted for the bombing of an abortion clinic.



## Light Years

Season 3

Episode Number: 50

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Thursday October 14, 2004 on CBS  
Writer: Greg Walker  
Director: Craig Zisk  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Guest Stars: Marcie Lynn Ross (Nurse), David Eigenberg (Teddy Cota), Timothy Busfield (Ed Felder), Margaret Easley (Sonya Tramille), Raphael Sbarge (Leo Cota), Navi Rawat (Ms. Tompkeller), Joseph Hodge (Pat Burke), T.J. Thyne (Duncan), Chad Smathers (Young Leo Cota), Christopher Gerzeli (Young Teddy Cota), Nathan Norton (Kevin Burke), Ivar Brogger (Dr. Bedford), Peter John Pastore (Process Server), Jason Fleisher (Dr. McCann)  
Production Code: 175303  
Summary: This time, the team searches for a delusional appearing Sci-fi fanatic who disappeared from his apartment after ranting on about those "out to get him" (before peeling back the tinfoil covering his windows). Jack also has to deal with the consequences of his actions in the affair and how it affected the rest of the team.

This time, the team searches for a delusional appearing Sci-fi fanatic who disappeared from his apartment after ranting on about those "out to get him" (before peeling back the tinfoil covering his windows). Jack also has to deal with the consequences of his actions in the affair and how it affected the rest of the team.





## Upstairs Downstairs

Season 3

Episode Number: 51

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Thursday October 21, 2004 on CBS  
Writer: Hank Steinberg, Judy Sachs  
Director: Timothy Busfield  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Recurring Role: Ty Miller (Tech), Laura Marano (Kate Malone), Vanessa Marano (Hanna Malone)  
Guest Stars: Clea Montville (Andrea), Nick Toren (Nat), Patricia Belcher (Georgia Reston), Chad Lowe (Lawrence Pierce), Jennifer Aquino (Aday Ojeda), Susan Floyd (Terri Pierce), Esperanza Catubig (June Ojeda), Anthony DeSando (Anthony DeBellis), Andrew Robinson (Carl Monroe), Matthew Jones (Tech #2), John L. Curtis (ND Agent), Amy Hill (Pacita Ojeda)  
Production Code: 175304  
Summary: When a nanny, and the child she took care of, disappear from her employers' home after being fired by them, the team must determine if the nanny is a kidnapping victim, or a kidnapping suspect.

When a nanny, and the child she took care of, disappear from her employers' home after being fired by them, the team must determine if the nanny is a kidnapping victim, or a kidnapping suspect.



# American Goddess

Season 3

Episode Number: 52

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Thursday October 28, 2004 on CBS
Writer:	Maria Maggenti
Director:	Tony Goldwyn
Show Stars:	Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)
Guest Stars:	Jeffrey Johnson (Coffee Patron), Carol Kiernan (Heckler), Katharine Powell (Angie Bowman), Brennan Elliott (Hal Dearborn), Aaron Lustig (Thaddeus), J.D. Walsh (Paul Pfeiffer), Stephanie Courtney (Pre-Makeover Lynette Shaw), Evan Handler (Bruce Kaplan), Cristine Rose (Irene Shaw), Kacey Camp (Prep Cook), Michael Taylor Gray (Front Desk Clerk), Roxana Brusso (Nurse), Gregory Wagrowski (Dr. Joseph Varick), Kris Iyer (Dr. Kiran Singh), Wesley Leong (Hotel Manager), Elizabeth Berkley (Post-Makeover Lynette Shaw)
Production Code:	175305
Summary:	The winner of a plastic surgery make-over T.V. show vanishes during a publicity event, which was all about her. The team finds out that she has been depressed and is not happy with her makeover.

When an average and somewhat mousy woman turned American Goddess due to a reality makeover show, goes missing the team is brought in. Among the suspects are her manager/mothers fiancée who tried to make a move on her, her mother who believes she made the move, her best friend Paul who in love with her from before the surgery feels left out now that she is famous and her former boss who she underwent the surgery in order to be noticed by him and then rejects her after sleeping with her. In the end it is discovered that Lynette realized that becoming America's Goddess has made her feel more rejected than before and has gone to get all surgery reversed to become who she was. However, after gaining an infection, the doctor who unknowing to her lost his liscence takes her to a motel in an attempt to heal her. She is fortunately found in time when the agents realize she was the one who trashed her dressing room and track her down.



# Nickel and Dimed (1)

Season 3

Episode Number: 53

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Thursday November 4, 2004 on CBS  
Writer: David Amann  
Director: Martha Mitchell  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Guest Stars: Christopher Cousins (Ted Fortman), Earl Billings (Darrell Peters), Tim Kelleher (Duane Burdick), Jim Ortlieb (Claude Cleary), Faline England (Lori Schram), Geoff Meed (John Burns), Louise Claps (Social Worker), Matthew Frauman (James), E.E. Bell (Motel Resident), Lynne McCollough (Maggie), Connor and Garret Sullivan (Jake McGrath), Chane't Johnson (Nora Wozniak), Audrey Marie Anderson (Colleen McGrath), Ben Bode (Dr. Evans), Cathryn de Prume (Jeanette Maris), Carol Locatell (Mrs. Reese), Mike Dooly (Ray Weaver)  
Production Code: 175306  
Summary: A young mother disappears after leaving her three year old son with a babysitter. They find out she transported drugs for money so she could take care of her son.

A young mother disappears after leaving her three year old son with a babysitter. They find out she transported drugs for money so she could take care of her son.



## Nickel and Dimed (2)

Season 3

Episode Number: 54

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Thursday November 11, 2004 on CBS  
Writer: Jan Nash  
Director: John Showalter  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Guest Stars: Jeanne Chinn (Waitress), Jim Ortlieb (Claude Cleary), Faleolo Alailima (Bouncer), Sage Mears (Teenage Samantha), Susan Mosher (Mrs. Rose), Lilli Birdsell (Samantha's Mother), Aspen Payge (Young Samantha), Geoff Meed (John Burns), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Amy Rose), Tim Kelleher (Duane Burdick), Alex Skuby (Brian), Gerard O'Donnell (Les), Mo Gaffney (Joanna), Connor and Garret Sullivan (Jake McGrath), Jerry Kernion (Howie), Boyuen (Niran), Sung Kang (Deke), Audrey Marie Anderson (Colleen McGrath)  
Production Code: 175307  
Summary: To find a missing young mother who was recruited as a drug mule, Samantha goes undercover and moves into the apartment of the missing woman to lure the drug trafficker who recruited the young woman who was in desperate need of money.

To find a missing young mother who was recruited as a drug mule, Samantha goes undercover and moves into the apartment of the missing woman to lure the drug trafficker who recruited the young woman who was in desperate need of money.





## Doppelgänger II

Season 3

Episode Number: 55

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Thursday November 18, 2004 on CBS  
Writer: Hank Steinberg  
Director: Timothy Busfield  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Recurring Role: Bill Smitrovich (Mike Olczyk)  
Guest Stars: Susan Merson (Sheila), Roy Lee Jones (Baggy Pants), Brian McLaughlin (Young Rick/Greg), John Patrick Hayden (Sheriff), Daniel Graves (Lawyer), Ana Maria Jomolca (Cop #1), Peter Macon (Cop #2), Sam Vance (Cop #3), Kyle Steven Templin (Double for Tony Goldwyn), John Cothran Jr. (Peter Smalley), Claudette Nevins (Cathy Payton), Tony Goldwyn (Greg Knowles / Rick Knowles), Todd Louiso (Ned Atkins), Jane Fleiss (Molly Petrovich), Lisa Marie Zaura (Trisha Payton)  
Production Code: 175308  
Summary: When a homeless woman disappears from a shelter, the team is forced to re-examine the case of twin brothers Greg and Rick Knowles. Five months earlier (in Doppelgänger), Greg Knowles had confessed to a series of brutal murders, but the team was always convinced that it was Rick who had actually performed the killings. When Greg is released from jail and exonerated of the crimes, the team has to work against the clock to prove that Rick is the guilty party and to save one twin from the other.

When a homeless woman disappears from a shelter, the team is forced to re-examine the case of twin brothers Greg and Rick Knowles. Five months earlier (in Doppelgänger), Greg Knowles had confessed to a series of brutal murders, but the team was always convinced that it was Rick who had actually performed the killings. When Greg is released from jail and exonerated of the crimes, the team has to work against the clock to prove that Rick is the guilty party and to save one twin from the other.



# **Trials**

Season 3

Episode Number: 56

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Thursday November 25, 2004 on CBS  
Writer: David H. Goodman  
Director: David Von Ancken  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Recurring Role: Ty Miller (Tech)  
Guest Stars: Julia Rivalta (Young Greta), Helen Eigenberg (Paula Rothstein), John Kapelos (Ezra Hafetz), Mark Totty (Brian Nevins), Jodi Harris (Theresa), Jack Coleman (Roy Ducek), Madison Mason (Albert Mayhew), Linda Gehringer (Dr. Marla Rebel), Darlene Kardon (Greta Klagsbrun Cohen), Josef Sommer (Peter Ducek), George Wyner (Hon. Francis Whitmire), David Garrison (Peter's Attorney), Jonas Motter (Young Peter), Rickey D'Shon Collins (Terrell Brooks), Joel Brooks (Fred), Damien Midkiff (Young Klaus) , Elizabeta Vidovic (Greta's Mother), Haley King (Noelle), Cory Hardict (Gerald Billingsley)  
Production Code: 175309  
Summary: When a juror disappears, the initial belief is that his disappearance is connected to the trial that is being covered, where a young man named Terrell Brooks has accused of murdering Janelle Billingsley. When the team investigates further, they learn that not only did Ducek change his will to leave his younger lover a fortune, but he has been rather mysterious about a painting from his youth in Czechoslovakia. The team soon begins to believe that Ducek is really a former Nazi soldier named Klaus Reinhardt.

When a juror disappears, the initial belief is that his disappearance is connected to the trial that is being covered, where a young man named Terrell Brooks has accused of murdering Janelle Billingsley. When the team investigates further, they learn that not only did Ducek change his will to leave his younger lover a fortune, but he has been rather mysterious about a painting from his youth in Czechoslovakia. The team soon begins to believe that Ducek is really a former Nazi soldier named Klaus Reinhardt.



# Malone v. Malone

Season 3

Episode Number: 57

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Thursday December 9, 2004 on CBS  
Writer: Hank Steinberg  
Director: Hank Steinberg  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Recurring Role: Eric Scott Gould (Chuck), Talia Balsam (Maria Malone), Vanessa Marano (Hanna Malone), Laura Marano (Kate Malone)  
Guest Stars: Teresa Parente (Doris Malone), Robin Karfo (Stenographer), Timothy Busfield (Ed Felder), Martin Landau (Frank Malone), Julie Pop (Leslie Walters), Kimberly Cass (ND Agent), L.B. Tracey (Young Jack), Michael Papajohn (Unshaven Man / Tom), Scott Cohen (Bernie Scoggins)  
Production Code: 175310  
Summary: Things with Jack and Maria's divorce are getting nastier as Maria's attorney forces Jack to relive not only his childhood traumas, but also throw his affair with Sam in his face and attack his dedication to his job.

Things with Jack and Maria's divorce are getting nastier as Maria's attorney forces Jack to relive not only his childhood traumas, but also throw his affair with Sam in his face and attack his dedication to his job.



## 4.0

Season 3

Episode Number: 58

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Thursday January 6, 2005 on CBS  
Writer: Jennifer Levin  
Director: Ken Collins  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade)  
Guest Stars: Nathan Anderson (Dr. Luke Jamison), Joey Gray (Gavin), Kayla Mae Maloney (Gwen), Alanna Boatright (Maddy), Katherine Narducci (E.R. Nurse), Brian T. Skala (Ryan Barrett), Brooke Nevin (Nell Clausen), Michelle Horn (Tara Patterson), Gia Carides (Mrs. Stephanie Patterson), Rob Nagle (Swim Coach)  
Production Code: 175311  
Summary: Tara Patterson disappears from a bus stop on her way to an S.A.T. prep course, and the team is called in to investigate the disappearance of the 4.0 student. While investigating, the team soon finds out that Tara is in deeper than they think when they start learning about smart drugs and married men with secrets.

Tara Patterson disappears from a bus stop on her way to an S.A.T. prep course, and the team is called in to investigate the disappearance of the 4.0 student. While investigating, the team soon finds out that Tara is in deeper than they think when they start learning about smart drugs and married men with secrets.





# Penitence

Season 3

Episode Number: 59

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Thursday January 13, 2005 on CBS  
Writer: Allison Abner  
Director: Scott White  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Guest Stars: Dave Florek (Professor), Cyril O'Reilly (Kansas Dowel), Andrew Bryniarski (Beast), Damien Leake (Chaplain), Corey Reynolds (Damon Ferris), Rob Brownstein (Parole Commissioner), Faye Jackson (Stephanie D'Angelo), Reggie Jordan (Guard #1), Joe Cappelletti (Guard #2), Jenny Gago (Warden Hilary Gutierrez), Dean Norris (Officer Tim Orley), Billy Lush (Randall Bowen), Michael B. Heaney (Skinhead [uncredited]), Jeremy Davidson (James Connor MacAvoy), Anne Ramsay (Laura MacAvoy), Greg Fitzpatrick (Mr. D'Angelo [uncredited])  
Production Code: 175312  
Summary: When Mac, a prisoner only two weeks from parole, disappears during a fight in the yard along with another prisoner, his sister contacts the FBI for help. No one can figure out why a member of the Aryan gang would escape with a black prisoner. While Martin and Viv talk to the other prisoners and Jack tries to wade his way through the sister's lies and half-truths where her brother is concerned, Danny focuses on a new prisoner who Mac had been protecting.

When Mac, a prisoner only two weeks from parole, disappears during a fight in the yard along with another prisoner, his sister contacts the FBI for help. No one can figure out why a member of the Aryan gang would escape with a black prisoner. While Martin and Viv talk to the other prisoners and Jack tries to wade his way through the sister's lies and half-truths where her brother is concerned, Danny focuses on a new prisoner who Mac had been protecting.



# Volcano

Season 3

Episode Number: 60

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Thursday February 3, 2005 on CBS
Writer:	Greg Walker
Director:	John Showalter
Show Stars:	Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade)
Guest Stars:	Bob Glouberman (Examiner), Michelle Wolff (NYPD Officer), Juliette Jeffers (Teacher), Shannon Cochran (Dr. Witmer), Shaheen Vaaz (Anu Singhal), Lennie Loftin (John Larabee), Hayden McFarland (Eliot Norville), Christine Tucci (Kate Norville), Vincent Angell (Daniel Norville), Dyllan Christopher (Ian Norville), Vincent Guastaferrro (Mr. Barstatis)
Production Code:	175313
Summary:	When Ian Norville disappears on a field trip to a museum in Manhattan, the team gets involved, but it isn't long before Jack turns his suspicion to his father, Daniel, who soon admits that he didn't take the necessary precautions with his son, who happens to be autistic.

When Ian Norville disappears on a field trip to a museum in Manhattan, the team gets involved, but it isn't long before Jack turns his suspicion to his father, Daniel, who soon admits that he didn't take the necessary precautions with his son, who happens to be autistic.



# Neither Rain Nor Sleet

Season 3

Episode Number: 61

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Thursday February 10, 2005 on CBS  
Writer: Jan Nash  
Director: Timothy Busfield  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Guest Stars: Bob Morrisey (Tom King), Rob Moran (Scott Mohr), Hillary Tuck (Becky), Monnae Michael (Lori), Edward Edwards (Dr. Marsh), Jessie Usher (Malcolm), Gabriela Lopez (Young Rosie), Louise Bennett (Young Concebida), Melissa Bickerton (Housewife), Ivonne Coll (Concebida Hernandez), Pat Healy (Mark Ryan), Lombardo Boyar (Jorge Hernandez), Elizabeth Peña (Rosie Diaz), Jowharah Jones (Shantel), Jon Huertas (Luis Alvarez), Mark Llewellyn (FBI Agent)  
Production Code: 175314  
Summary: After postal worker Rosie Diaz goes missing during what seemed to be a regular workday, the team initially connects her disappearance to her cargo, which include \$12,000 worth of the game Demon Storm, which all the kids were after. But when the team gets in touch with child protective services, they learn that Rosie recently had her foster children taken away after an anonymous abuse call. A search of her home uncovers a DVD containing child pornography, and the team starts to look at the case from another angle. Danny comments on Martin and Sam's obvious closeness, and wonders why they're keeping it quiet. Vivian learns that she has hypertrophic cardiomyopathy and will require surgery.

After postal worker Rosie Diaz goes missing during what seemed to be a regular workday, the team initially connects her disappearance to her cargo, which include \$12,000 worth of the game Demon Storm, which all the kids were after. But when the team gets in touch with child protective services, they learn that Rosie recently had her foster children taken away after an anonymous abuse call. A search of her home uncovers a DVD containing child pornography, and the team starts to look at the case from another angle. Danny comments on Martin and Sam's obvious closeness, and wonders why they're keeping it quiet. Vivian learns that she has hypertrophic cardiomyopathy and will require surgery.



## Party Girl

Season 3

Episode Number: 62

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Thursday February 17, 2005 on CBS  
Writer: Amanda Segel Marks  
Director: Rob Bailey  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Recurring Role: Ty Miller (Tech)  
Guest Stars: Kirsten Nelson (Ms. MacPherson), Sara Botsford (Roberta Kanner), Skip O'Brien (Garrett Palmer), Keram Malicki-Sanchez (Scott), Robert Paul Taylor (Male Friend), Kim Chueh (Nia), Leonie Clements (TV Reporter), Linda Grasso (Reporter #1), Dilva Henry (Reporter #2), Marc Casabani (Omar Mansur), Rick Pasqualone (Tony), Sofia Sokolov (Chelsea Prince), Kali Rocha (Liz Murray), Joshua Harto (Doug Reinecker), Gregory Hinton (Security Guard)  
Production Code: 175315  
Summary: When a spoiled heiress in her early twenties is kidnapped, the team has to work against the clock to save Chelsea, who is being featured on a website giving fans the option to choose whether she lives or dies. As they continue to investigate her disappearance, the team learns that Chelsea had finally been starting to grow up, but she may not have time to enjoy her new life.

When a spoiled heiress in her early twenties is kidnapped, the team has to work against the clock to save Chelsea, who is being featured on a website giving fans the option to choose whether she lives or dies. As they continue to investigate her disappearance, the team learns that Chelsea had finally been starting to grow up, but she may not have time to enjoy her new life.





# Manhunt

Season 3

Episode Number: 63

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired:	Thursday February 24, 2005 on CBS
Writer:	David Amann
Director:	Jeannot Szwarc
Show Stars:	Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade)
Guest Stars:	Yeni Alvarez (Sophia), Wil Myer (Alan Stone), Rick Hall (Lt. Baker), Cheryl Francis Harrington (Belinda), Chelsea Field (Deborah Stone), Bruce Gray (Mr. Haines), Patrick Cassidy (Paul Gerard), Grace Phillips (Lynn Gerard), Masam Holden (Mike Gerard), Dylan Baker (Brian Stone), Ajay Mehta (Store Clerk)
Production Code:	175316
Summary:	Martin is swamped with guilt after a young boy is kidnapped shortly after he jogs by. The team tries to reassure Martin that his presence was a help rather than a hindrance as they search for the kidnapped child, but Sam's continued reluctance to admit to their relationship partnered with Martin's jealousy of her relationship with Jack only cause more problems.

Martin is swamped with guilt after a young boy is kidnapped shortly after he jogs by. The team tries to reassure Martin that his presence was a help rather than a hindrance as they search for the kidnapped child, but Sam's continued reluctance to admit to their relationship partnered with Martin's jealousy of her relationship with Jack only cause more problems.



# Lone Star

Season 3

Episode Number: 64

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Thursday March 10, 2005 on CBS  
Writer: David Mongan  
Director: Paul Holahan  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Guest Stars: Audrey Wasilewski (Olivia Daniels), Danielle Keaton (Gabriela), Marina Benedict (Svetlana), Sarah Demeestere (Ariana), Joe Nieves (Wayne), Jeremiah Birkett (Det. Barnett), Katerina Mikailenko (Nadia), Tohoru Masamune (Mr. Kim), Diane Mizota (Mrs. Kim), Alex Sol (Leo Pelosi), Michael Harney (Det. Roberts), Jon Polito (Jimmy 'The Tooth' Fusco), Lochlyn Munro (Lance Hamilton), Bridget Flanery (Beth Norwood), Alexia Landeau (Valerie Serbanesco), John Gallucci (Lawyer)  
Production Code: 175317  
Summary: Lance Hamilton is a successful real estate agent in his early thirties who disappears one day after showing a house. When the team gets involved, they soon realise that Lance had more than one dealing with a local hood, Jimmy 'The Tooth' Fusco, and begin to suspect that Lance may not have been the good guy everyone thought he was. After tracking down the woman Lance had recently been spotted kissing in his office, the team needs to revise their opinion, knowing now that Lance is one of the good guys, but wondering if he's died for his beliefs.

Lance Hamilton is a successful real estate agent in his early thirties who disappears one day after showing a house. When the team gets involved, they soon realise that Lance had more than one dealing with a local hood, Jimmy 'The Tooth' Fusco, and begin to suspect that Lance may not have been the good guy everyone thought he was. After tracking down the woman Lance had recently been spotted kissing in his office, the team needs to revise their opinion, knowing now that Lance is one of the good guys, but wondering if he's died for his beliefs.



## Transitions

Season 3

Episode Number: 65

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Thursday March 31, 2005 on CBS  
Writer: David H. Goodman  
Director: Timothy Busfield  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Recurring Role: Stephanie Venditto (Dr. Lisa Harris)  
Guest Stars: Sandy Martin (Mrs. Healy), Joseph C. Phillips (Marcus Johnson), Eric Lange (Choir Director), Carlease Burke (Alicia Klein), Brian Tee (Kirk), Tony Pasqualini (Dr. Vernon Metzger), Scott Waara (Bartender), James C. Victor (Stephen Healy), Michael Toland (Dwight), Michael Fairman (Mr. Healy), Kevin Rankin (Larry Schneider), Eileen Ryan (Maura McConnell), Sandra Nelson (Stephanie Healy), Jamie McShane (Robert Healy), Margaret Welsh (Beverly Eastman), Dale Midkiff (Eddie Ferguson), Peter Story (Lab Tech)  
Production Code: 175318  
Summary: When Stephanie Healy doesn't show up for choir practice, the team heads in to investigate and soon learns Stephanie had recently had a fight with her boyfriend. While speaking with Eddie, the team is shocked to learn that Stephanie used to be Stephen Patrick Healy. Convinced that the truth to what is happening in Stephanie's present lies in her past, the team investigates who Stephen was. Vivian has trouble hiding her worsening problems from the team, and is upset that Martin has been talking to Sam about his suspicions.

When Stephanie Healy doesn't show up for choir practice, the team heads in to investigate and soon learns Stephanie had recently had a fight with her boyfriend. While speaking with Eddie, the team is shocked to learn that Stephanie used to be Stephen Patrick Healy. Convinced that the truth to what is happening in Stephanie's present lies in her past, the team investigates who Stephen was. Vivian has trouble hiding her worsening problems from the team, and is upset that Martin has been talking to Sam about his suspicions.



## Second Sight

Season 3

Episode Number: 66

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Thursday April 14, 2005 on CBS  
Writer: Jan Nash  
Director: Jeff Thomas  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade)  
Guest Stars: Joseph C. Phillips (Marcus Johnson), Victor Raider-Wexler (Mr. Keoneke), Karen Austin (Hilda), John Dennis Johnston (Patrick Orton), K Callan (Luanne), Andrew Hawkes (Greg), Bill Brochtrup (Edgar), Alexandra Lydon (Agnes Deschamps), Natacha Roi (Rebecca), Denver Dow Ridge (E.M.T.), Jamison Yang (Dr. Ehling)  
Production Code: 175319  
Summary: After a young woman named Agnes Deschamps goes missing, the team takes a look into her disappearance and learns that the young woman was believed to be a psychic. Sam has trouble accepting that one of their witnesses purports to be a psychic, although she is thrown when the woman correctly points out her problems with Martin. Jack, Martin and Danny pick up the extra hours with Vivian out awaiting heart surgery and together the team manages to track the young woman down after a supermarket parking lot kidnapping yeilds an unlikely clue.

After a young woman named Agnes Deschamps goes missing, the team takes a look into her disappearance and learns that the young woman was believed to be a psychic. Sam has trouble accepting that one of their witnesses purports to be a psychic, although she is thrown when the woman correctly points out her problems with Martin. Jack, Martin and Danny pick up the extra hours with Vivian out awaiting heart surgery and together the team manages to track the young woman down after a supermarket parking lot kidnapping yeilds an unlikely clue.





# The Bogie Man

Season 3

Episode Number: 67

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Wednesday May 4, 2005 on CBS  
Writer: Jennifer Levin  
Director: Rob Bailey  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade)  
Guest Stars: Dwier Brown (Matt Thorpe), Cynthia Ettinger (Cassie Thorpe), Randy Oglesby (Rev. Bryce), Brandon Keener (Deputy Fox), Lindsey Ginter (Sheriff Paddon), William Turner (Reggie), Ashley Rose Orr (Daisy Thorpe), John Krasinski (Curtis Horn), Megan Lusk (Amber Bryce), Max Weinstein (Reed), Thomas F. Duffy (Bob), Michael Willett (Aaron)  
Production Code: 175320  
Summary: Seven years ago, a thirteen-year-old girl named Amber Bryce went missing, and suspicion fell on her boyfriend, then-seventeen-year-old Curtis Horne. When Daisy Thorpe, who had become obsessed with getting justice for Amber's death, also ends up missing, the team is called in to investigate. While Martin and Danny work from the office, Sam and Jack work in the field, starting their investigation with the local cleric, Amber's father, and trying to find out why Curtis Horne has stayed in town all these years. While Vivian is home having troubles with Reggie, Martin makes a decision about his relationship with Sam.

Seven years ago, a thirteen-year-old girl named Amber Bryce went missing, and suspicion fell on her boyfriend, then-seventeen-year-old Curtis Horne. When Daisy Thorpe, who had become obsessed with getting justice for Amber's death, also ends up missing, the team is called in to investigate. While Martin and Danny work from the office, Sam and Jack work in the field, starting their investigation with the local cleric, Amber's father, and trying to find out why Curtis Horne has stayed in town all these years. While Vivian is home having troubles with Reggie, Martin makes a decision about his relationship with Sam.



## Off the Tracks

Season 3

Episode Number: 68

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired:	Thursday May 5, 2005 on CBS
Writer:	Greg Walker
Director:	John Showalter
Show Stars:	Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor)
Recurring Role:	Stephanie Venditto (Dr. Lisa Harris), Eric Scott Gould (ND Agent), Ty Miller (Tech)
Guest Stars:	William O'Leary (Carey Chase), Mik Scriba (Tim Peterson), David Costabile (Scott Asher), Reynaldo Gallegos (Luis Vega), Angelo Pagan (Nelson Marques), Marisol Ramirez (Sylvia Marques), Alex Fernandez (Rafael Alvarez), Anthony Tavera (Young Danny), Romeo Fabian (Young Rafi), Raoul N. Rizik (Grandfather), Olivia Negron (Grandmother), Bobby Chavez (Nickie Alvarez)
Production Code:	175321
Summary:	Danny is skeptical when the pregnant girlfriend of his missing estranged brother, Rafael "Rafi" Alvarez, and mother of their 9-year-old son, tells him that Rafi has transformed himself into a responsible family man, who recently obtained a loan to open his own body shop. But Danny's investigation uncovers that Rafi has been seen with a convicted car thief, and the large sum of cash he'd been flaunting for his purchase of a body shop didn't come from the bank. Though Jack makes the point that Rafi may have legitimate explanations for the suspicious circumstances, Danny braces himself for the very real possibility that his brother may have put himself in harm's way.

Danny is skeptical when the pregnant girlfriend of his missing estranged brother, Rafael "Rafi" Alvarez, and mother of their 9-year-old son, tells him that Rafi has transformed himself into a responsible family man, who recently obtained a loan to open his own body shop. But Danny's investigation uncovers that Rafi has been seen with a convicted car thief, and the large sum of cash he'd been flaunting for his purchase of a body shop didn't come from the bank. Though Jack makes the point that Rafi may have legitimate explanations for the suspicious circumstances, Danny braces himself for the very real possibility that his brother may have put himself in harm's way.



# John Michaels

Season 3

Episode Number: 69

Season Episode: 22

Originally aired: Thursday May 12, 2005 on CBS  
Writer: Hank Steinberg  
Director: Hank Steinberg  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade)  
Guest Stars: Martin Landau (Frank Malone), Susan Misner (Helen/Hope), Michael Cudlitz (Freddy Katan), Rosemary Forsyth (Martha Scoggins), Michelle Krusiec (Hostess/Ariel), Teresa Parente (ASAC Doris), Sarah De-meestere (Stripper), Veronica Cartwright (Susan), Charles Gavoian (Jack Double), Jaimee Rosas (Hope Dance Double), Sarah Brown (Katherine Michaels), L.B. Tracey (Young Jack)  
Production Code: 175322  
Summary: John Michaels is a 71-year-old insurance investigator who went missing after last being seen getting into a car with two strange men. While investigating his disappearance, the team finds that he had recently tried to make amends with his ex-wife and has been trying desperately to get his older daughter on the straight and narrow. Things get strange in the case though, and all is not as it seems.

John Michaels is a 71-year-old insurance investigator who went missing after last being seen getting into a car with two strange men. While investigating his disappearance, the team finds that he had recently tried to make amends with his ex-wife and has been trying desperately to get his older daughter on the straight and narrow. Things get strange in the case though, and all is not as it seems.



# Endgame

Season 3

Episode Number: 70

Season Episode: 23

Originally aired: Thursday May 19, 2005 on CBS  
Writer: David Amann  
Director: Jeannot Szwarc  
Show Stars: Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald)  
Guest Stars: Steve Van Wormer (Kevin), Lisa Sheridan (Beth Hobson), Anna Belknap (Paige Hobson), Ben Livingston (Dr. Bratton), Joseph C. Phillips (Marcus Johnson), Shontae Saldana (Julia Gomez), Frank Emeka (General Gamba), Charles Measure (Emil Dornvald), Jason Winston George (Adisa Teno), Jim O'Heir (Mr. Ricker), Dohn Norwood (Bem), Deen Badarou (Embassy Officer), Bruce Katzman (Dr. Trask), Alex Cranmer (Police Officer)  
Production Code: 175323  
Summary: Paige was last seen sneaking out of her office at the same time as an NYPD detective was asking her boss to direct him to Paige for a routine inquiry. To the team's surprise, the NYPD detective turns out to have been an imposter, causing them to question why Paige chose to run from this mystery man, what he wanted – and if he caught up with her. Further investigation uncovers that the seemingly upstanding and socially conscious Paige was involved in a lucrative identity theft ring with close ties to a terrorist on a watch list who was recently seen in New York with her. Meanwhile, the remaining team members are gravely concerned about Vivian, who is undergoing open-heart surgery on that very day.

Paige was last seen sneaking out of her office at the same time as an NYPD detective was asking her boss to direct him to Paige for a routine inquiry. To the team's surprise, the NYPD detective turns out to have been an imposter, causing them to question why Paige chose to run from this mystery man, what he wanted – and if he caught up with her. Further investigation uncovers that the seemingly upstanding and socially conscious Paige was involved in a lucrative identity theft ring with close ties to a terrorist on a watch list who was recently seen in New York with her. Meanwhile, the remaining team members are gravely concerned about Vivian, who is undergoing open-heart surgery on that very day.





# **Season Four**



## Showdown

Season 4

Episode Number: 71

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Thursday September 29, 2005 on CBS  
Writer: David Amann  
Director: John Showalter  
Show Stars: Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald)  
Guest Stars: Charles Mesure (Emil Dornvald), Paul Borghese (Paramedic #2), Natalie Gold (Paramedic #1), Ty Miller (Tech), Eric Scott Gould (ND Agent #1), Beth Tapper (Dr. Klein), Ned Vaughn (Ted Banes), Adam Paul (Owen), Napiera Danielle (Lila Green), Charles Parnell (Isaiah Nuru), Ray Baker (Victor Fitzgerald), Jason Winston George (Adisa Teno), Demond Robertson (William Neru), Kate Connor (Nurse), Carla Barnett (Receptionist), Larry Mitchell (Uniformed Cop), Jeff Marlow (E.R. Doctor), Burt Bulos (Resident), Andre Ward (2nd Shooter), Anna Belknap (Paige Hobson)  
Summary: Martin and Danny are ambushed by Emil Dornvald, who ends up killing the prisoner they are transporting. Martin is in serious condition, and a barely wounded Danny is at the end of his rope as he tries to find the man who put Martin in the hospital in critical condition. Jack has his hands full with keeping Danny in check and hunting down Emil Dornvald, the mercenary who had previously worked for General Gamba. Things get sticky when Victor Fitzgerald and Tom Banes of Homeland Security get involved, determined to make a deal with Nuru, whom Jack believes isn't the friendly that Homeland Security believes he is.

There were three guys shooting at Martin and Danny, one of which was Emil Dornvald, formerly part of General Gamba's security detail. Martin put the car in gear and tried to drive away, but crashed, and he and Danny were knocked out. Then, Adisa got out of the car and Dornvald shot him numerous times. Then Danny woke up and got out and started shooting back. He shot the driver, and the other guy had gotten hit by their car, so he was down too. Then Dornvald got in the van and drove off. Then Danny went back to the car and saw that Martin was shot.

Jack arrives on the scene, where the paramedics are working on Martin, who is laying on the ground, unconscious. Danny is right beside him. The EMS guys are trying to work, and Jack asks how long Martin's been unconscious. Danny's freaking out and is just kind of talking really fast and interfering with the paramedics, so Jack tells him to let them do their job and pulls him aside. Danny keeps on about how Martin's lost a lot of blood but Jack notices he's bleeding too, so tells him he needs to go to the hospital and get checked out. Danny doesn't want to though, but says they're going to "kill this guy". Jack tells him the best thing to do is go with Martin to the hospital, get checked out, so he can come back and work the case. So he does. Jack's been pretty calm this whole time, but it's clear he's worried cause when he asks the paramedics where they will take him, and tells them to take Martin to a different hospital than the one they had intended because the second hospital has a better trauma center.

Then Sam shows up and asks what is going on. Jack tells her about Martin, but asks her to be focused, and she says okay. Jack "talks" to the shooter who got hit by the car and asks him where Dornvald is, and the guy says "Valhalla." We later find out that that's the name of Dornvald's boat in Thailand.

At the hospital, the docs stabilize Martin enough to take him into surgery, but he's there for most of the episode. We don't hear much more about his condition until the end of the eppy.

But, as for Danny, the doc wants to keep him overnight because of the injury (from the crash) to his head. They don't actually say it, but I think he skips out, cause the next time we see him, he's reporting for duty to Jack, but I don't think the doc ever released him. Anyway, he and Jack go looking for a hooker that Dornvald's been seeing. When they get to her apartment, they find her roommate dead. The girl comes in and talks to them about Dornvald. (He used an alias with her, but I don't remember what it was) Anyway, they check flights going out, and that name had booked a flight to Thailand, but had missed it.

Meanwhile, two things had happened. One, Victor Fitzgerald had showed up, and was blaming Jack for Martin's condition. He was pretty emotional, so Jack pretty much took it in stride. Also, the guy who (I think) took over after Gamba, Nuru, wouldn't cooperate with Jack. Jack thinks he had a part in the ambush, but the State Department doesn't want him to harass him because Mutamba is a US ally. Anyway, we find out that Nuru really was behind it, and had tried to kill Dornvald when he tried to receive his payment for the hit. Dornvald had gotten shot and took a doctor hostage at a clinic to get the bullet out, but Danny and Jack show up, and Dornvald tries to shoot at them through the door. Danny loses it with Dornvald so close, and shoots through the door, even though the doctor's still in there. Dornvald gets away, and Jack sends Danny back to the office because that was so stupid.

Meanwhile, the Mutamba Government has offered to give the FBI Dornvald, if they will give them Paige to stand trial in Mutamba. Jack objects, but Paige agrees because she wants them to get Dornvald, since he killed Adisa. But then, Dornvald kidnaps Nuru's son and he and Jack have a shootout, and Dornvald is killed. Victor tells Jack he was sorry for blaming him, and Jack understands. We find out from Victor that Martin's vitals are improving, and that the US will get Paige back, since Nuru was in on the plot.

The eppy ends with Sam in Martin's hospital room. She says she's sorry she didn't come sooner, but she didn't want to see him like that (hurt). She says she knows she hasn't always been there for him, but that she would be until he was better.

# Safe

Season 4

Episode Number: 72

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Thursday October 6, 2005 on CBS
Writer:	David Grae
Director:	Jeannot Szwarc
Show Stars:	Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)
Recurring Role:	Joshua Gomez (James Mackeroy)
Guest Stars:	Brook Bloom (Claire Wallace), Caryn West (Mrs. Wallace), Michael Welch (Lance Carson), Kenneth Schmidt (Charlie Lane), Shane Haboucha (Ryan Wallace), Shawn H. Smith (LaQuan), Rhonda Aldrich (Mrs. Lane), Fritz Greve (Mr. Lane), John C. McDonnell (Coach For-gione), Richard Jenik (Ben Harrison), Ray Iannicelli (Newsman), Livia Trevino (Ms. Morales), Monique Edwards (Principal Simmons), C.J. Wilson (Todd Carson)
Summary:	The team searches for a missing teenager who was obsessed with the safety of his school after losing a parent and watching the towers on 9/11 fall. Martin and Vivian both return from medical leave. Jack seems to be feeling protective of his staff and loses his temper when Danny puts himself in the way of unnecessary harm.

When a teen goes missing the team comes across a plan he had to make and plant a bomb to prove to his school that security is lacking. During the investigation Jack learns that encounters with an old friend at school may have caused the teen to change his plans for the bomb.

Martin returns from his 6 week medical leave after being attacked during the transporting of a prisoner. Vivian has also returned in this episode after her heart surgery last season.

Jack becomes hard on Danny and refuses to let Vivian back out on the field. It appears to be from a sense of protection for his staff. He is unwilling to allow anyone to take any unnecessary risks no matter how small the potential for danger.



## From the Ashes

Season 4

Episode Number: 73

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Thursday October 13, 2005 on CBS  
Writer: Gwendolyn Parker  
Director: Timothy Busfield  
Show Stars: Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone)  
Recurring Role: Joshua Gomez (James Mackeroy)  
Guest Stars: Shelly Cole (Nicki Tyler), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado), Terry Maratos (Teddy), Kevin Will (Mr. Ditell), Jack Stehlin (Mr. Van Etten), Kyle Colerider-Krugh (Arnie West), Alex Hyde-White (Luther), Sydney Walsh (Mrs. Kingston), Adam Smith (Peter), Jessica and Jamie Brown (Kelly), Peyton List (Dina Kingston)  
Summary: Rookie Elena Delgado joins the team as they search for Dina Kingston, a missing prostitute who had recently attempted suicide then come into a large sum of money. Martin continues his struggles to recover from his injuries, and is upset with what he perceives as his co-workers' pity for him.

Rookie Elena Delgado joins the team as they search for Dina Kingston, a missing prostitute who had recently attempted suicide then come into a large sum of money. Martin continues his struggles to recover from his injuries, and is upset with what he perceives as his co-workers' pity for him.





# Lost Time

Season 4

Episode Number: 74

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Thursday October 20, 2005 on CBS  
Writer: David H. Goodman  
Director: Martha Mitchell  
Show Stars: Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone)  
Recurring Role: Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado), Joshua Gomez (James Mackeroy)  
Guest Stars: Ashlee Gillespie (Skye Petersen), Vanessa Lee Chester (Dori), Caitlin Martin (Britta), Pat Lentz (Cocktail Waitress), Jerry Weil (Roger Nance), Colin Fickes (Sean), Eve Gordon (Marian Petersen), Justin Kirk (Thomas Beal), Don Swayze (Freddie Stone), Sarah Zimmerman (Carrie Litton), Brixton Karnes (Wayne Gorn), Michael McMillian (Paul Cartwright)  
Summary: Seven years earlier, university professor Thomas Beal confessed to and was convicted of the murder of his student lover, even though no body was found. After Skye Petersen's backpack surfaces in a pawn shop and video surveillance shows it was dropped off by someone who looked remarkably like Skye would have if she had lived, Jack reopens the case, concerned that his investigative tactics seven years earlier led to Beal confessing to a crime he didn't commit.

Seven years earlier, university professor Thomas Beal confessed to and was convicted of the murder of his student lover, even though no body was found. After Skye Petersen's backpack surfaces in a pawn shop and video surveillance shows it was dropped off by someone who looked remarkably like Skye would have if she had lived, Jack reopens the case, concerned that his investigative tactics seven years earlier led to Beal confessing to a crime he didn't commit.



# Honor Bound

Season 4

Episode Number: 75

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Thursday October 27, 2005 on CBS  
Writer: Amanda Segel Marks  
Director: Ken Collins  
Recurring Role: Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado), Joshua Gomez (James Mackeroy)  
Guest Stars: Chad E. Donella (Brad Stone), Jonathan Nichols (Walter Cole), Parry Shen (Steven), John Ales (George Zousner), Kelvin Yu (Jin Kim), Michael Yama (Mr. Kim), Larnell Stovall (Boy #2), Collins Pennie (Boy #1), Marty Levy (Mr. O'Donnell), Erin Cardillo (Wendy's Friend), Jeff Cahill (Victor Pratt), Gabriel Tigerman (Webmaster), Jodi Long (Mrs. Kim), Nicole Bilderback (Wendy Kim)

Summary: Wendy Kim goes missing during her shift at the family deli, and the team gets involved to find out what happened to the young Korean woman. It isn't long before they learn that Wendy had recently broken off an engagement to a young Korean man her parents were very supportive of, and that she had recently been doing a lot of on-line dating and had gotten herself involved with the wrong kind of men, including one who wouldn't take no for an answer.

Wendy Kim goes missing during her shift at the family deli, and the team gets involved to find out what happened to the young Korean woman. It isn't long before they learn that Wendy had recently broken off an engagement to a young Korean man her parents were very supportive of, and that she had recently been doing a lot of on-line dating and had gotten herself involved with the wrong kind of men, including one who wouldn't take no for an answer.



## Viuda Negra

Season 4

Episode Number: 76

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Thursday November 3, 2005 on CBS  
Writer: Scott Williams  
Director: Paul McCrane  
Show Stars: Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone)  
Recurring Role: Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado), Joshua Gomez (James Mackeroy)  
Guest Stars: Alex Kingston (Lucy Costa), Albert Garcia (Mex-Fed Agent), Federico Dordei (Manuel), Marcia Del Mar (Rosa Escobar), Paul Collins (Howard), Dean McDermott (James Costa), Elizabeth Dennehy (Victoria), Carla Ortiz (Maritsa), Ben Bray (Motorcycle Guy), Joyce Van Patten (Lucy's Mother), Carlos Gomez (Cruz)  
Summary: After James Costa is kidnapped after enjoying a night out with his wife in Mexico, Danny and Jack go in at the request of James' mother-in-law, but find that between the Mexican authorities and the grieving wife, no one is too willing to help them. While Vivian, Sam, Martin and Elena work the case back in New York, Jack encounters resistance from the locals, and it is only with Danny's help speaking Spanish that they are able to get much of the information they need. The team soon becomes suspicious of Lucy Costa, convinced she knows more about her husband's disappearance than she is saying.

After James Costa is kidnapped after enjoying a night out with his wife in Mexico, Danny and Jack go in at the request of James' mother-in-law, but find that between the Mexican authorities and the grieving wife, no one is too willing to help them. While Vivian, Sam, Martin and Elena work the case back in New York, Jack encounters resistance from the locals, and it is only with Danny's help speaking Spanish that they are able to get much of the information they need. The team soon becomes suspicious of Lucy Costa, convinced she knows more about her husband's disappearance than she is saying.



# The Innocents

Season 4

Episode Number: 77

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Thursday November 10, 2005 on CBS  
Writer: Jan Nash  
Director: Martha Mitchell  
Recurring Role: Joshua Gomez (James Mackeroy), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado)  
Guest Stars: Danielle Chuchran (Melissa), Gordon Clapp (Bill Shields), Andrew Borba (Ruben), Brett Rickaby (Jamie Wolfe), Jackie Debatin (Sandra), Fredric Lehne (George), Katie Mitchell (Julie Shields), Darcy Rose Byrnes (Young Melissa), Kevin Crowley (Charles), Jane Galloway Heitz (Saleswoman), Jennifer Stone (Brittany), Rebecca Tilney (Sara), Chris Butler (Dr. Pouls)  
Summary: The team worries about a grieving father who couldn't accept his daughter's death, especially after child pornography is found in his home. This leads to a nerve wracking and painful haunt for a little girl who's being held as a sex slave.

The team worries about a grieving father who couldn't accept his daughter's death, especially after child pornography is found in his home. This leads to a nerve wracking and painful haunt for a little girl who's being held as a sex slave.





## A Day in the Life

Season 4

Episode Number: 78

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Thursday November 17, 2005 on CBS  
Writer: Hank Steinberg  
Director: Jeannot Szwarc  
Show Stars: Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Recurring Role: Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado)  
Guest Stars: Damali Scott (Nurse), Laurie Metcalf (Susan Hopkins), Nikolas Jade Fortune (5 Year Old Shawn), Josh Wise (Shawn Hopkins), Benjamin Bryan (10 Year Old Shawn), Andrea Bowen (Becky Grolnick), Quentin Price (Ricky Johnson), Cynthia Sophia (Marsha Grolnick), Barry Sigismondi (Officer), Matt Craven (Larry Hopkins), David Goldman (Doctor)  
Summary: After young Shawn Hopkins disappears one night after leaving the arcade, his parents soon begin to believe that the team is not doing everything to find their son, and are shocked to learn that he has been gambling and has also been seen with a local drug dealer. After learning that Shawn had taken up the cause of a friend who had been raped, Larry and Susan Hopkins are relieved to learn that their son wasn't doing anything wrong, but worried that he still might not come home.

After young Shawn Hopkins disappears one night after leaving the arcade, his parents soon begin to believe that the team is not doing everything to find their son, and are shocked to learn that he has been gambling and has also been seen with a local drug dealer. After learning that Shawn had taken up the cause of a friend who had been raped, Larry and Susan Hopkins are relieved to learn that their son wasn't doing anything wrong, but worried that he still might not come home.



# Freefall

Season 4

Episode Number: 79

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Thursday November 24, 2005 on CBS  
Writer: David Mongan  
Director: John Showalter  
Show Stars: Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Marianne Jean- Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Ep. 79-))  
Recurring Role: Joshua Gomez (James Mackeroy), Mary Elizabeth Mastrantonio (Ann Cassidy)  
Guest Stars: Bobby Nish (Sushi Chef), Traber Burns (Bartender), Larry Cedar (Ray Pallides), Marcus Chait (Jimmy Hagerty), Albie Selznick (Phil Henners), William Russ (Max Cassidy), Devon Michaels (Gary Raymond), Bob Glouberman (Polygraphist), Dana Cuomo (Megan/Laura), Steve Rizzo (Jared), Joyce Fessides (Homeless Lady), Michael Manuel (Ken Lahey), John L. Curtis (ND Agent), Nick DeMauro (Manager), Camille Chen (Waitress)  
Summary: Max Cassidy vanishes after leaving a message on his wife's voicemail, with both Jack and Ann frantic to find him. While investigating, Jack realises that Max was having an affair, and that he's gotten much deeper into a case than he should have following the murder of his partner, Jimmy, a man Max had felt was too green for undercover work. Both Jack and Ann fear the worst as the team tries to hunt down Max.

Max Cassidy vanishes after leaving a message on his wife's voicemail, with both Jack and Ann frantic to find him. While investigating, Jack realises that Max was having an affair, and that he's gotten much deeper into a case than he should have following the murder of his partner, Jimmy, a man Max had felt was too green for undercover work. Both Jack and Ann fear the worst as the team tries to hunt down Max.



## When Darkness Falls

Season 4

Episode Number: 80

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Thursday December 8, 2005 on CBS  
Writer: Hank Steinberg, Diego Gutierrez  
Director: Jeff Thomas  
Show Stars: Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Ep. 79-)), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone)  
Recurring Role: Joshua Gomez (James Mackeroy)  
Guest Stars: Marcelo Tubert (Hiresh Aryal), Matt Malloy (Sasha Nichols), Tara Karsian (Laurie), Rebecca Lowman (Dr. Raker), Linara Washington (Shannon Kelso), Martin Landau (Frank Malone), Melissa Sagemiller (Carmen Kuskowski)  
Summary: Sam agrees to do a favor for a friend by looking into the identity of a young amnesiac who was found wearing expensive clothes by two police officers. The investigation leads them to a play the woman was involved in and a mugging gone wrong, then they follow the trail to the woman's past, which seems to have been the trigger for her amnesia. Jack takes some time off work to deal with his father, who is getting worse as his Alzheimers begins to take over and his kidneys fail. Jack finally convinces Frank to seek help, but it's too late, and Jack has to say goodbye to his father.

Sam agrees to do a favor for a friend by looking into the identity of a young amnesiac who was found wearing expensive clothes by two police officers. The investigation leads them to a play the woman was involved in and a mugging gone wrong, then they follow the trail to the woman's past, which seems to have been the trigger for her amnesia. Jack takes some time off work to deal with his father, who is getting worse as his Alzheimers begins to take over and his kidneys fail. Jack finally convinces Frank to seek help, but it's too late, and Jack has to say goodbye to his father.



## Blood Out

Season 4

Episode Number: 81

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Thursday January 5, 2006 on CBS  
Writer: Gwendolyn M. Parker  
Director: Scott White  
Show Stars: Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Ep. 79-)), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone)  
Recurring Role: Joshua Gomez (James Mackeroy), Mary Elizabeth Mastrantonio (Ann Cassidy)  
Guest Stars: Eugene Byrd (Cole Warren), Jamie Starr (Duane Harris), Russell Richardson (Amos Burnett), Sergio Harford (Young Orlando), Sean McGowan (Joe Baron), Sophina Brown (Dr. Lydia Adams), Tyrees Allen (Reverend Hovis), Brandon Smith (Trevor), Kenneth Joy (Young Cole), Darris Love (Orlando Davidson)  
Summary: A paramedic who's respected in the community and honored for his service vanishes, and the team believes that local gang members have something to do with his disappearance. Meanwhile, Jack is troubled to learn that his father wanted to be cremated, a change he made shortly before his death.

A paramedic who's respected in the community and honored for his service vanishes, and the team believes that local gang members have something to do with his disappearance. Meanwhile, Jack is troubled to learn that his father wanted to be cremated, a change he made shortly before his death.





# Patient X

Season 4

Episode Number: 82

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Thursday January 19, 2006 on CBS  
Writer: David Amann  
Director: Timothy Busfield  
Show Stars: Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Ep. 79-)), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone)  
Recurring Role: Joshua Gomez (James Mackeroy)  
Guest Stars: Ian Vogt (Michael Ellis Sims), Kristin Brye (Toni), Stephanie Venditto (Dr. Lisa Harris), Jared Ward (Bartender), Allison Smith (Gina Hill), Rodney Rowland (Vincent Allan Weaver), Joe Sikora (Malcolm Neelis), Joe Guzaldo (Dr. Richard Seidel), Michael Reilly Burke (Don McGraw)  
Summary: After therapist Gina Hill disappears, the team investigates and initially suspects that one of her patients may be involved. After discussions with Gina's fiancé and her own therapist, the team follows the trail of clues to a bartender named Vince with an unusual ability to get good women to do whatever he wants them to. Martin continues to struggle with his recovery.

After therapist Gina Hill disappears, the team investigates and initially suspects that one of her patients may be involved. After discussions with Gina's fiancé and her own therapist, the team follows the trail of clues to a bartender named Vince with an unusual ability to get good women to do whatever he wants them to. Martin continues to struggle with his recovery.



## Rage

Season 4

Episode Number: 83

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Thursday January 26, 2006 on CBS  
Writer: Scott A. Williams  
Director: Kate Woods  
Show Stars: Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Ep. 79-)), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone)  
Guest Stars: Joanna Canton (Claire Harvey/Hunter), Melora Hardin (Pamela Seaver), Bianca Ruiz Brockl (Bella), Elizabeth Sampson (Lydia Harvey), Marty Papazian (Pete Natale), Kitty Swink (Ms. Evans), Jim Pirri (Mitch), Katie Kreisler (Angela), Cody Ahnen (Raymond Seaver), Robert Mailhouse (Dennis Seaver), Jack McGee (Charles Harvey)  
Summary: When a school teacher goes missing, the team's investigation leads them to suspect that she may have been too closely connected to a student.

When a school teacher goes missing, the team's investigation leads them to suspect that she may have been too closely connected to a student.



## Odds or Evens

Season 4

Episode Number: 84

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Thursday February 2, 2006 on CBS  
Writer: David H. Goodman  
Director: Martha Mitchell  
Show Stars: Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Ep. 79-)), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor)  
Recurring Role: Joshua Gomez (James Mackeroy)  
Guest Stars: Matt Lagan (Doug Bryant), Junichi Kuwamoto (Asakawa's Right Hand Man), Tripp Pickell (Uniformed Cop), Mitsuyuki Oishi (Die Thrower), Sean McDermott (Case), Tony Lee (Oishi), Eamonn Roche (Riggart), Hiroki Matsukata (Hitoshi Asakawa), Keiko Agena (Kimiko Asakawa), Theo Rossi (Corey Williams), Nick Chinlund (Nelson Wolpert), Scott Holroyd (Andy Reynolds), James Macdonald (Kevin), Mandy June Turpin (Maj. Susan Malloy), Mary Beth Fisher (Doreen Reynolds)  
Summary: After Andy Reynolds, a dishonorably discharged U.S. Marine, goes missing, Jack heads to Tokyo, where Reynolds once confessed to raping a young woman. Back in the U.S., the other agents continue to investigate Reynolds' life, and learn that he had recently gotten the victim to tape a sworn statement that he wasn't the rapist after learning that a former lover had given birth to his child.

After Andy Reynolds, a dishonorably discharged U.S. Marine, goes missing, Jack heads to Tokyo, where Reynolds once confessed to raping a young woman. Back in the U.S., the other agents continue to investigate Reynolds' life, and learn that he had recently gotten the victim to tape a sworn statement that he wasn't the rapist after learning that a former lover had given birth to his child.



# The Stranger

Season 4

Episode Number: 85

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Thursday February 9, 2006 on CBS  
Writer: Jan Nash  
Director: John Showalter  
Show Stars: Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Ep. 79-)), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone)  
Recurring Role: Mary Elizabeth Mastrantonio (Ann Cassidy), Joshua Gomez (James Mackeroy)  
Guest Stars: Stacey Hinnen (Attendant), Patrick Pankhurst (Lawyer), Meeghan Holaway (Leah Robinson), Christopher Shyer (Ken Robinson), Ned Schmidtke (Greg Barnes), Russell Soder (Trey), Valerie Wildman (Staci Newman), Brandon Quinn (Bartender), Kenneth Hughes (Stephen Douglas), Jordan Garrett (Pete Robinson), David Doty (Motel Manager), Joe Bays (Les)  
Summary: When Leah Robinson goes missing after a confrontation with a young man at an art gallery, the team moves in to investigate and soon become suspicious of Leah, suspecting her of murdering young women that she believed to be involved with her husband, Ken. Ann isn't quite ready to take her romance with Jack public, and their relationship gets rocky when their different methods of handling the case tip off the suspect.

When Leah Robinson goes missing after a confrontation with a young man at an art gallery, the team moves in to investigate and soon become suspicious of Leah, suspecting her of murdering young women that she believed to be involved with her husband, Ken. Ann isn't quite ready to take her romance with Jack public, and their relationship gets rocky when their different methods of handling the case tip off the suspect.





## The Little Things

Season 4

Episode Number: 86

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Thursday March 2, 2006 on CBS  
Writer: John Polson  
Director: David Grae  
Show Stars: Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Ep. 79-)), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade)  
Recurring Role: Joshua Gomez (James Mackeroy)  
Guest Stars: Joseph Castanon (Ethan), Mary Chris Wall (Doctor), Natalia Baron (Chandra), Michelle Azar (Maria Villante), Lawrence Monoson (Al Carter), Kimberly Quinn (Stephanie Heller), Robin Thomas (Michael Fletcher), Deidrie Henry (Emma), Albert Owens (Attorney), Chris Foreman (Officer #1), Jamison Haase (NYPD Cop), Peter O'Meara (Jim Heller)  
Summary: After five-year-old Ethan Heller is abducted in broad daylight, the team gets involved and soon begins to suspect that Ethan's father knows more than he's saying. While looking into Jim Heller, the team learns that his company, Genacore, had been pushing the wonderdrug Elixair and Heller had learned that the drug was dangerous to children. Danny becomes suspicious of Martin as his behavior becomes increasingly erratic, which includes barking at the mother of the missing boy and putting both he and Danny in danger.

After five-year-old Ethan Heller is abducted in broad daylight, the team gets involved and soon begins to suspect that Ethan's father knows more than he's saying. While looking into Jim Heller, the team learns that his company, Genacore, had been pushing the wonderdrug Elixair and Heller had learned that the drug was dangerous to children. Danny becomes suspicious of Martin as his behavior becomes increasingly erratic, which includes barking at the mother of the missing boy and putting both he and Danny in danger.



## Check Your Head

Season 4

Episode Number: 87

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Thursday March 9, 2006 on CBS  
Writer: Diego Gutierrez  
Director: Timothy Busfield  
Show Stars: Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Ep. 79-))  
Recurring Role: Joshua Gomez (James Mackeroy)  
Guest Stars: Dominic Scott Kay (Eli), Andrew Thacher (Sgt. Haggart), Mary Ostrow (Hilary), Creagen Dow (Peter at 14), Madeline Chais (Rachel at 14), Masi Oka (Wei Phan), Christina Hendricks (Rachel Gibson), Vic Polizos (Mob Enforcer), Stephen Marcus (Roger Kilburn), Sam Pancake (Michael), Chris Marrs (Peter Hill), Jonathan Banks (Sal Marcello), Francesca Ingrassia (Bianca Stone)  
Summary: Rachel Gibson, an agoraphobic advice columnist, goes missing from her apartment after sending her latest article to the paper. The team gets involved to try to find out what happened and initially suspects that Rachel was kidnapped, especially after an eye witness tells them about seeing a man drag her out of her apartment, but turn their attention to a man who was believed to be stalking her once they find out that Rachel had recently purchased a handgun.

Rachel Gibson, an agoraphobic advice columnist, goes missing from her apartment after sending her latest article to the paper. The team gets involved to try to find out what happened and initially suspects that Rachel was kidnapped, especially after an eye witness tells them about seeing a man drag her out of her apartment, but turn their attention to a man who was believed to be stalking her once they find out that Rachel had recently purchased a handgun.



# The Road Home

Season 4

Episode Number: 88

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Thursday March 30, 2006 on CBS  
Writer: David Mongan  
Director: Chad Lowe  
Show Stars: Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone)  
Recurring Role: Joshua Gomez (James Mackeroy)  
Guest Stars: Benton Jennings (Man), Cassi Thomson (Sarah Jameson), Nike Doukas (Mrs. Parker), Davenia McFadden (Renter), Jamie Elle Mann (Bicycle Messenger), Steven Gilborn (Mr. Gold), Skye Casey Arens (Kate), Ruben Garfias (Dispatcher), Erik Passoja (Ramsey Gorman), Brandon Fobbs (Zach), Katy Selverstone (Nadine Jameson), Kevin Alejandro (Casey Miller), Will Rothhaar (Matt Jameson), Jamie Elle Mann (Bicycle Messenger)  
Summary: The team searches for 18-year-old Brandon Parker only to learn that 15-year-old Matt Jameson had stolen his former teammate's identity in order to get a job to support his three younger siblings after his mother had taken off. They manage to connect Matt to an old friend from a former foster home, Casey Miller, and soon realise that Matt has gotten in over his head while trying to keep his younger sisters and brother together. Sam starts to get suspicious of Martin's behavior and confronts him on his drug addiction. She goes to Danny looking for help, but Danny is reluctant to get involved in Martin's problems.

The team searches for 18-year-old Brandon Parker only to learn that 15-year-old Matt Jameson had stolen his former teammate's identity in order to get a job to support his three younger siblings after his mother had taken off. They manage to connect Matt to an old friend from a former foster home, Casey Miller, and soon realise that Matt has gotten in over his head while trying to keep his younger sisters and brother together. Sam starts to get suspicious of Martin's behavior and confronts him on his drug addiction. She goes to Danny looking for help, but Danny is reluctant to get involved in Martin's problems.



# Expectations

Season 4

Episode Number: 89

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Thursday April 13, 2006 on CBS  
Writer: David Rapp  
Director: Rosemary Rodriguez  
Show Stars: Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade)  
Guest Stars: Claudette Roche (Dr. Barnes), Betty Buckley (Catherine Ryder), David Newson (Brian Sullivan), Larissa Laskin (Linda Ryder), Joel Bissonnette (Justin Pomeroy), Kelly McNair (Jane Carlson), Wendy Schenker (nursing home nurse), Steven Anderson (HIV specialist), Alex S. Alexander (blood tech), Heather McComb (Megan Sullivan), Frank Noel (Megan's Dad), Persephone Apostolou (Emily)  
Summary: Megan Sullivan is H.I.V. positive, pregnant and missing. Initially the team suspects that her husband, who seemed to be less than thrilled about the baby, is involved, but soon learn that Megan had received a call from a prison, and their search tracks them to a former lover, who gave her H.I.V., her husband's former mistress, who had seen her taking part in a tense conversation not long before she vanished, and her own H.I.V. specialist, who had recently given her bad news. Martin thanks Danny for his help, and tells him that he is continuing to seek counseling for his addiction.

Megan Sullivan is H.I.V. positive, pregnant and missing. Initially the team suspects that her husband, who seemed to be less than thrilled about the baby, is involved, but soon learn that Megan had received a call from a prison, and their search tracks them to a former lover, who gave her H.I.V., her husband's former mistress, who had seen her taking part in a tense conversation not long before she vanished, and her own H.I.V. specialist, who had recently given her bad news. Martin thanks Danny for his help, and tells him that he is continuing to seek counseling for his addiction.





## More Than This

Season 4

Episode Number: 90

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired:	Thursday April 20, 2006 on CBS
Writer:	Scott A. Williams
Director:	Timothy Busfield
Show Stars:	Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-))
Guest Stars:	Tom Parker (Todd Kipling), Belinda Waymouth (Elizabeth Manning Danforth), Gina Torres (Tyra), Perry King (Mr. Mulligan), Monica Keena (Heidi), James Snyder (Breck Mulligan), Navid Negahban (Nazar Rahim), Susan Diol (Mrs. Whitney), Tiara McKinney (Loretta), Tyler Vogt (Yuppie Guy), Enrique Renaldo (Carlos), Jossara Jinaro (Gail), Ivo Nandi (Felipe)
Summary:	After Breck Mulligan goes missing from the women's shelter he had been working at, the team is called in to investigate. Breck was originally assigned to work at the shelter as part of a his probation for drug related offences, but the plight of the women and children seeking help had gotten to him and he had continued to work for the shelter, even going so far as to sleep with rich older women to get donations to help the shelter. The team is surprised to learn how little faith Breck's family and friends had in him, discovering that his friends had staged in 'intervention' the night he went missing, trying to convince him to walk away from his new life.

After Breck Mulligan goes missing from the women's shelter he had been working at, the team is called in to investigate. Breck was originally assigned to work at the shelter as part of a his probation for drug related offences, but the plight of the women and children seeking help had gotten to him and he had continued to work for the shelter, even going so far as to sleep with rich older women to get donations to help the shelter. The team is surprised to learn how little faith Breck's family and friends had in him, discovering that his friends had staged in 'intervention' the night he went missing, trying to convince him to walk away from his new life.



# Shattered

Season 4

Episode Number: 91

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired: Thursday April 27, 2006 on CBS  
Writer: Amanda Segel Marks, David H. Goodman, Amanda Segel Marks  
Director: Jeannot Szwarc  
Show Stars: Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-))  
Recurring Role: Mary Elizabeth Mastrantonio (Ann Cassidy)  
Guest Stars: Suzanne Whang (Mrs. Porter), Laura Marano (Kate Malone), Ross Malinger (Jason McMurphy), Kevin Sizemore (Ray Mullins), Amy Eve Rider (Maddie Porter), Aaron Perilo (Bobby Hillman), Tracy Howe (Wade Covington), Tim Ransom (Linus Newell), Tracey Needham (Joanie McMurphy), James Michael McCauley (Pete McMurphy), Katija Pevec (Kelly McMurphy)  
Summary: The team searches for a teenage figure skater who disappears after practice one day and discover that many people in her life had reason to worry. The team's investigation leads to the rink's operator, a convicted rapist who was the last to see the girl.

The team searches for a teenage figure skater who disappears after practice one day and discover that many people in her life had reason to worry. The team's investigation leads to the rink's operator, a convicted rapist who was the last to see the girl.



# Requiem

Season 4

Episode Number: 92

Season Episode: 22

Originally aired: Thursday May 4, 2006 on CBS  
Writer: Jan Nash  
Director: John Showalter  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Recurring Role: Joshua Gomez (James 'Mack' Mackeroy)  
Guest Stars: Peter M. Karlin (Joe), Zachary Winard (Todd C.), Bonita Friedericy (Sister Louise), Corri English (Ted's Sister), Ron Perkins (Mr. Levine), Tommy Savas (Kevin Burke), Bret Loehr (Dylan Jordano), Jenna Gavigan (Nicole Jordano), Mark A. Sheppard (Johnny Petoni), Adrian La-Tourelle (Hitman), Jan Hoag (School Secretary), Karl Makinen (Ted Jordano), Mark Pellegrino (Sadik Marku), Hayden Tank (Will)  
Summary: The team searches for Ted Jordano and his teenage children after the three turn up missing and their house is a veritable bloodbath.

The team searches for Ted Jordano and his teenage children after the three turn up missing and their house is a veritable bloodbath.



# White Balance

Season 4

Episode Number: 93

Season Episode: 23

Originally aired:	Thursday May 11, 2006 on CBS
Writer:	Greg Walker
Director:	Jeff Thomas
Show Stars:	Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald)
Recurring Role:	Joshua Gomez (James Mackeroy)
Guest Stars:	Scott Lawrence (Carl Williams), Michael Trevino (Carter Rollins), Rebecca Metz (Jenny Payne), Kristin Herrera (Rose Martinez), Jeanette Brox (Teri Foster), Karimah Westbrook (Missy), George Newbern (Ross Garner), Viola Davis (Audrey Williams), Kevin Jackson (Curtis Cook), Johnny Whitworth (Miles Sussmann), Lynn Whitfield (Paula Van Doran), Cliff Weissman (Franklin Earl Wilson), J. David Krassner (Victor Grant), Marianne Ferrari (Sandra Rollins), Gregg Perrie (Richard Rollins), Willis Burks II (Ragged Man), Marin Mazzie (Karyn Grant), Scout Taylor-Compton (Emily Grant), Arjay Smith (Darnell Williams)
Summary:	Jack finds himself in the hotseat when a young white woman and a young black man, go missing on the same night and Jack is ordered to put more of the team's resources into finding the young woman.

At first, Vivian and Samantha were on the case of the black boy, but Jack was ordered to put Samantha on the white girl's case with Elena, leaving only Vivian. Jack wanted to make both cases equal and receive an equal amount of attention and people working on it, but orders from the top ordered that he put more members of his staff on the girl's case, despite his noticeable disapproval on the idea.

A News Reporter and his crew came in wanting the story of the young girl, and while Jack demanded that they also do the boy's story, it didn't happen. Even when the reporter agreed, something conveniently came up after the girl's story was broadcast and it was cancelled.

As things go along, emotions are high and everyone is frustrated, some with each other. They find out that the girl's boyfriend tried to sell her virginity to a man, but it didn't go over well and the girl bailed. Meanwhile, Vivian discovers that the boy was meeting his long lost father every night for the past couple of weeks or so, and had recently also tried to sell a burned CD on school campus, but when the seller decided to bail on the idea, and wanted his money back (which was a couple grand) he wouldn't give him his money.

Towards the end of the episode, Vivian finds that the boy's father had passed away at the apartment he was staying at, and when the boy came to visit him, he found him dead in his bed (his father had been ill).

At the very end of the episode, Jack is told by Samantha that one child is alive, and one is dead. Jack calls Elena, and she verifies that the body they found was a positive match. The two mothers are sitting at the end of the hall, and it's a long walk for Jack as he approaches them to tell one the good news, and one the news that will forever change her life.





## Crossroads

Season 4

Episode Number: 94

Season Episode: 24

Originally aired: Thursday May 18, 2006 on CBS  
Writer: David Amann  
Director: Jeannot Szwarc  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Recurring Role: Mary Elizabeth Mastrantonio (Ann Cassidy)  
Guest Stars: Leif Riddell (FBI Agent), Natalie Zea (Jennifer Nichols), Haythem Noor (Cabby), Jeffrey Nicholas Brown (State Trooper), Joseph Will (Agent Bartlett), Jason Priestley (Allen Davis), Ingrid Sanai Buron (Renee), Joshua Gomez (James Mackeroy), Curtis Mark Williams (Eric Jensen), Lauren Bowles (Lucy Stoker), Brian Howe (Grant Stoker)  
Production Code: 2T6124  
Summary: After attorney Jennifer Nichols disappears, the team investigates the last few days in her life and soon find that she had grown disillusioned with her most recent relationship with Allen Davis. Discussions with a married ex-lover reveal that Nichols had recently gone through an old case file relating to a ten-year-old bank robbery, which has a connection to her recent relationship. Jack and Ann avoid discussing a recent development in their relationship – her pregnancy.

After attorney Jennifer Nichols disappears, the team investigates the last few days in her life and soon find that she had grown disillusioned with her most recent relationship with Allen Davis. Discussions with a married ex-lover reveal that Nichols had recently gone through an old case file relating to a ten-year-old bank robbery, which has a connection to her recent relationship. Jack and Ann avoid discussing a recent development in their relationship – her pregnancy.



# **Season Five**



## Stolen

Season 5

Episode Number: 95

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Sunday September 24, 2006 on CBS  
Writer: David Amann  
Director: Randall Zisk  
Show Stars: Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone)  
Guest Stars: Daniel Stewart (NY Cop), Bryce Robinson (Todd), Jojo Gonzalez (Felix), Stacy Solodkin (Sarah Pratt), Judith Moreland (Judy Brooks), Darian Weiss (Bryan Parker), Brian Kerwin (Randall Parker), Kevin Shinick (Tom Ellison), Debbie Campbell (Lori McNeil), Pun Bandhu (Evidence Tech), Theresa Arrison (Leigh Ellison), Daniel Chalfa (5 year old Bryan)  
Summary: Bryan Parker is questioned by the FBI after being found alone on the road by a police officer, his hand bandaged. He tells them about a young boy his father had abducted, and soon the team is searching for Todd. The search initially goes nowhere, and Sam continues to question Bryan, but they get a lead when Bryan identifies a snapshot of the boy that reveals his identity to be that of missing boy Daniel Ellison. It isn't long before the squad realises that Daniel isn't the first boy that Parker grabbed, and follow his past to find him and the missing boy.

In a dark room somewhere, a boy tries to convince another, smaller one to run away with him. Someone is coming. Frightened, the older boy breaks a window, cutting his hand in the process, and urges the little one to come with him, but the boy is too scared. As the angry voice gets louder and the door is pounded, the older kid escapes through the window. Running aimlessly through the night, he is found by a police officer. At first, all he talks about is a little boy that has been abducted.

The FBI is brought into the case. Samantha talks to the boy, 12 year-old Bryan Parker, who tells them about the smaller boy, Todd, brought home by his father a few days before. They find the apartment empty. Bryan tells Samantha his dad "likes boys". He also doesn't have either friends or family. Jack searches Randall Parker's apartment, looking for clues of where might Parker be, with little results. A phone call made by Randall leads to Bryan's school, where they learn "problems at home" were starting to affect Bryan's behavior, but Randall was able to keep the good father act.

Samantha has Bryan look through snapshots of missing kids, and he finds "Todd": his name is Daniel Ellison, and he was taken 10 days before from a carnival in Pennsylvania. Bryan's school file info turns out to be bogus: Parker assumed a new identity seven years before.

As the search goes on, they find Parker's van, and discover a witness who saw Daniel alive. A blood test leads to the discovery that Bryan is not Parker's son, either; he must have been taken years before, just like Daniel. Bryan has little or no memory of it.

Looking at a picture, Daniel's father remembers seeing Randall Parker the day his son went missing, on a park trail. Following the clue, Danny and Eric find the body of a small boy. As it turns out, it's an earlier victim of Randall's; Bryan admits to knowing Randall had killed him.

Tracing Randall's phone calls, they find Sarah Pratt in Pennsylvania. She turns out to be Randall's cousin - his real name is Robert Pratt. Talking to her, the FBI team learns of a trailer down the road where Randall stayed once, and they track him there. Things don't turn out as

expected though: upon realizing he's been found, Randall kills himself. The FBI and the local police search the grounds nearby, and finally find the place where he hid Daniel.

Quite by chance, Jack finds something scratched on the wood planks used to build Daniel's hideout: it's the same house Bryan keeps drawing, and it's signed Max. Five-year-old Max was thought dead by drowning seven years before. Nobody knew he had been taken. Relieved to see there was a chance of hope for the boy, Samantha takes Bryan, now Max, to finally meet his mother.

# Candy

Season 5

Episode Number: 96

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Sunday October 1, 2006 on CBS  
Writer: Jan Nash, Greg Walker  
Director: Jonathan Kaplan  
Recurring Role: Mary Elizabeth Mastrantonio (Ann Cassidy), Bill Smitrovich (Olczyk)  
Guest Stars: Michelle Clunie (Cindy Peterson), David Aaron Baker (Jim Peterson), Alissa Dean (Nicki), Pedro Pascal (Kyle), Leo Rossi (Leo), Blaire Baron (Melissa), Corey Stoll (Steve Goodman), Philip Casnoff (Donnie), Paul Mott (Noah), Jamie Hagan (Margot)  
Summary: Cindy Peterson, a mother who had become a stripper to support her family, goes missing after work one night, and Jack sends Elena in undercover at the strip club to learn what she can. Danny moves in to keep an eye on her after someone catches on to her spying, while Vivian discovers that Jim Peterson hasn't been completely honest with them. Jack faces censure from Olczyk over his relationship with Ann, and is angry with Ann after she admits to him that she thinks he let their relationship cloud his judgment in the Davis investigation.

Cindy Peterson, a mother who had become a stripper to support her family, goes missing after work one night, and Jack sends Elena in undercover at the strip club to learn what she can. Danny moves in to keep an eye on her after someone catches on to her spying, while Vivian discovers that Jim Peterson hasn't been completely honest with them. Jack faces censure from Olczyk over his relationship with Ann, and is angry with Ann after she admits to him that she thinks he let their relationship cloud his judgment in the Davis investigation.





# 911

Season 5

Episode Number: 97

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Sunday October 8, 2006 on CBS  
Writer: Amanda Segel Marks  
Director: Jeannot Szwarc  
Show Stars: Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone)  
Guest Stars: Jonathan Craig Williams (Concerned Man), Ray Chang (Operator #2), Lauren Patrice Nadler (Operator #3), Gregg Goulet (Operator #4), Billy Gallo (Frank), Mireille Enos (Jessica Lawson), Matthew Stephen Young (FBI Tech), Steve Royall (Trey), Patricia Tallman (Latte Woman), Bonnie Afsary (Operator)  
Summary: The team searches for Jessica, a 911 operator who disappeared after a man called and asked for her by name.

The team searches for Jessica, a 911 operator who disappeared after a man called and asked for her by name.



# All for One

Season 5

Episode Number: 98

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Sunday October 15, 2006 on CBS  
Writer: Byron Balasco  
Director: Kate Woods  
Show Stars: Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-))  
Guest Stars: Scott Klace (Kurt Hollingsworth), David Graham (II) (Jake), Natalie Amenula (Michele), Taivon McKinney (Keisha), Hallee Hirsh (Malia Norton), Ken Michelman (Mark Norton), Alexandra Kyle (Jamie), Holly Fulger (Karen), Darin Cooper (Officer Watson), Linda Eve Miller (Director Haskell), Alisa Reyes (Angelina Torres), Kevin Sheridan (Charlie), James Jordan (Doug Berry), Katie Walder (Clare Norton), Gena Shaw (Beth)  
Summary: The team investigates when Malia Norton, a teenager at a detention center, disappears after being threatened by one of the other residents. Malia had been involved in a drinking and driving accident that had seriously injured her sister's boyfriend and killed another young man. The investigation at the detention center uncovers a lot of secrets that some of the residents would prefer to keep well hidden.

The team investigates when Malia Norton, a teenager at a detention center, disappears after being threatened by one of the other residents. Malia had been involved in a drinking and driving accident that had seriously injured her sister's boyfriend and killed another young man. The investigation at the detention center uncovers a lot of secrets that some of the residents would prefer to keep well hidden.



# The Damage Done

Season 5

Episode Number: 99

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Sunday October 22, 2006 on CBS  
Writer: John Peters  
Director: Diego Gutierrez  
Show Stars: Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-))  
Guest Stars: Mark Pellegrino (Sadik Marku), Kevin Durand (Travis Holt), Adrian Sparks (Paul Banks), Paul Hipp (Detective Chris Pappas), Diane Davis (Dorina Calb), Field Cate (Petros), Jeff Wiesen (Arti Lazar), Tatiana Chekhova (Sadik's Mom), Christian Berney (Young Sadik), Eddie D'Angelo (Young Frankie), Rachel Miner (Julia Martic), Tamara Gorski (Odetta Marku), Edoardo Ballerini (Frankie Lamaj)  
Summary: Jack and the team investigate when Sadik Marku's son goes missing along with the boy's mother, and Samantha worries that Jack is more interested in settling an old score with Marku than with finding the missing woman and boy.

Jack and the team investigate when Sadik Marku's son goes missing along with the boy's mother, and Samantha worries that Jack is more interested in settling an old score with Marku than with finding the missing woman and boy.



## The Calm Before

Season 5

Episode Number: 100

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Sunday October 29, 2006 on CBS  
Writer: Jan Nash  
Director: Peter Markle  
Show Stars: Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-))  
Recurring Role: Adriana DeMeo (Lucy)  
Guest Stars: Desmond Roberts (II) (Caleb), Stephanie Venditto (Dr. Lisa Harris), Kevin Fry (Fletcher), John Henry Canavan (Matt) , Michael B. Jordan (Jesse Lewis), Michael Beach (Chuck Barr), Eriq La Salle (Aaron Gibbs), Troy Ruptash (Tony), Eric Chambers (Joseph), Tylen Jacob Williams (Jadon), Terry Hoyos (Dolores), Lisa Gay Hamilton (Sherise Gibbs)  
Summary: The team investigates when Aaron Gibbs ends up missing one night and soon learn that he had been lying to his wife about quitting his job, and had been working nights in a fight club. During the course of the investigation, Jack and the others learn that Aaron's disappearance was connected to events that took place during Hurricane Katrina, when Aaron was fighting to save his sons, and follow the trail of evidence, believing that the events of that night in New Orleans hold the key to finding the truth about the missing man.

The team investigates when Aaron Gibbs ends up missing one night and soon learn that he had been lying to his wife about quitting his job, and had been working nights in a fight club. During the course of the investigation, Jack and the others learn that Aaron's disappearance was connected to events that took place during Hurricane Katrina, when Aaron was fighting to save his sons, and follow the trail of evidence, believing that the events of that night in New Orleans hold the key to finding the truth about the missing man.





## All the Sinners, Saints

Season 5

Episode Number: 101

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Sunday November 5, 2006 on CBS  
Writer: Jose Molina  
Director: Martha Mitchell  
Show Stars: Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone)  
Recurring Role: Mary Elizabeth Mastrantonio (Ann Cassidy)  
Guest Stars: Aleksa Palladino (Katie Duncan), Cotter Smith (Father McGuinness), Josh Braaten (Brother), Colleen McGrann (Tracy Harrison), Sandra Quarterman (Dr. Feller), Rick Otto (George Lewis), Bradley White (Chris Buchanan), Dee Wallace Stone (Lara Duncan)  
Summary: Martin brings the team in on the hunt for a young woman that went missing after a priest attempted to exorcise a demon from her. He begins to feel guilty when he finds out he used to work with her, but doesn't remember her.

Martin brings the team in on the hunt for a young woman that went missing after a priest attempted to exorcise a demon from her. He begins to feel guilty when he finds out he used to work with her, but doesn't remember her.



# Win Today

Season 5

Episode Number: 102

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Sunday November 12, 2006 on CBS  
Writer: David H. Goodman  
Director: Jeannot Szwarc  
Show Stars: Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor)  
Recurring Role: Adriana DeMeo (Lucy)  
Guest Stars: Matt Borlenghi (Guard), Tasha Tae (Dealer), Kristin Somo (Cocktail Waitress), Susanna Thompson (Cynthia Neuwirth), Brian Hallisay (Alex Stark), Marisa Ramirez (Sara), Louis Giambalvo (Gary), Zachary Knower (Justin Ferrara)  
Summary: Jack and the team investigate the disappearance of Alex Stark after his girlfriend reports him missing, and soon learn that Alex didn't own a cleaning business like he said he did but was actually involved in an illegal gambling operation. Jack goes undercover at a club that Alex would gamble at to find out what happened to him, and ends up being taken hostage by an associate of Alex's who becomes convinced that Jack is actually there to kill her. Unfortunately for Jack, his team believes that he has changed his cover story and has no idea that he's actually been kidnapped.

Jack and the team investigate the disappearance of Alex Stark after his girlfriend reports him missing, and soon learn that Alex didn't own a cleaning business like he said he did but was actually involved in an illegal gambling operation. Jack goes undercover at a club that Alex would gamble at to find out what happened to him, and ends up being taken hostage by an associate of Alex's who becomes convinced that Jack is actually there to kill her. Unfortunately for Jack, his team believes that he has changed his cover story and has no idea that he's actually been kidnapped.



# Watch Over Me

Season 5

Episode Number: 103

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Sunday November 19, 2006 on CBS  
Writer: Byron Balasco, David Mongan  
Director: Bobby Roth  
Show Stars: Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4- )), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone)  
Recurring Role: Mary Elizabeth Mastrantonio (Ann Cassidy)  
Guest Stars: Chris Tardio (Damon Winters), Brendan Hines (Jason Barnes), Rusty Schwimmer (Sharon Zenowich), Reed Diamond (Eric Hayes), Milauna Jemai (Mrs. Biggs), Asia Bonilla (Kayla Biggs), Lindsey Kraft (Amy Jensen), Sterling K. Brown (Thomas Biggs), Kara Zediker (Stacy Russell), Sybil Temchen (Mrs. Hayes), Faa Brimmo (Neighbor)  
Summary: The team investigates the disappearance of social worker Eric Hayes, who had given thirty days notice to his job not long before. When their investigation leads them to a young pregnant woman who had already lost one child to the system, the agents begin to believe the disillusioned social worker may have been having an affair but soon discover that he may have been trying to right the wrong that drove him from his job. Danny has trouble with the investigation, as it reminds him of his own experience in foster care. Jack confides in Samantha about his relationship with Ann, but it may be too late.

The team investigates the disappearance of social worker Eric Hayes, who had given thirty days notice to his job not long before. When their investigation leads them to a young pregnant woman who had already lost one child to the system, the agents begin to believe the disillusioned social worker may have been having an affair but soon discover that he may have been trying to right the wrong that drove him from his job. Danny has trouble with the investigation, as it reminds him of his own experience in foster care. Jack confides in Samantha about his relationship with Ann, but it may be too late.



## The Thing With Feathers

Season 5

Episode Number: 104

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Sunday December 3, 2006 on CBS  
Writer: Gwendolyn M. Parker  
Director: Scott White  
Show Stars: Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-))  
Guest Stars: Edward Edwards (Dr. Marsh), Tracy Middendorf (Audrey West), Danica Sheridan (Janitor), Channing Nichols (Emmy West) , John de Lancie (Brian Gaghan), Todd Lowe (Ryan Leonard), Tom Kiesche (Jake West), Rebecca Wisocky (Cara Nelson), Katie Lowes (Robin Olson), Joseph C. Phillips (Marcus Johnson), Sean Donnellan (Police Officer), Silas Weir Mitchell (Luke Seaver), Michael Mantell (James Corwin), Jane Daly (Headmistress), D. Darmstaedter (Gabe Adler)  
Summary: Vivian thinks about her recent surgical problems while searching for a missing woman with a terminal condition.

Vivian thinks about her recent surgical problems while searching for a missing woman with a terminal condition.





## Fade-Away

Season 5  
Episode Number: 105  
Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Sunday December 10, 2006 on CBS  
Writer: David Amann, Greg Walker, David Amann  
Director: Jonathan Kaplan  
Show Stars: Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade)  
Recurring Role: Mary Elizabeth Mastrantonio (Ann Cassidy), Adriana DeMeo (Lucy)  
Guest Stars: Ellen Crawford (Clinic Receptionist), Amber Willenborg (Julia Gail Hart), Tommy Snider (Aaron), Saige Thompson (Dana), Peter Allas (Mr. Soros), Marina Sirtis (Mrs. Soros), Connor Trinneer (Coach Owens), Eugene Jones (Harold Roberts), Nicholas D'Agosto (Ted Soros), John L. Curtis (Evidence Tech), Kip Gilman (Lyle Carver), Ron Butler (Mr. Roberts), Janora McDuffie (Nurse), Luke Baybak (Student)  
Summary: When 17-year-old Ted Soros goes missing after a basketball game, the team begins an investigation, soon learning that Ted was an emancipated minor who was living on his own to attend a school with an exemplary basketball program. Learning he had recently contacted his mother with a request for legal advice from an uncle, the team begins to suspect that Ted may have done something that he could face criminal charges for, and realise that Ted's secret is connected to a university recruiting party. While the team works Ted's disappearance, Jack learns from Ann that she lost the baby, and waits for her at the clinic while she seeks medical attention.

When 17-year-old Ted Soros goes missing after a basketball game, the team begins an investigation, soon learning that Ted was an emancipated minor who was living on his own to attend a school with an exemplary basketball program. Learning he had recently contacted his mother with a request for legal advice from an uncle, the team begins to suspect that Ted may have done something that he could face criminal charges for, and realise that Ted's secret is connected to a university recruiting party. While the team works Ted's disappearance, Jack learns from Ann that she lost the baby, and waits for her at the clinic while she seeks medical attention.



# Tail Spin

Season 5

Episode Number: 106

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Sunday January 7, 2007 on CBS  
Writer: Diego Gutierrez  
Director: Peter Markle  
Show Stars: Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor)  
Recurring Role: Adriana DeMeo (Lucy)  
Guest Stars: Jason Grutter (Cop), Nicholas Massouh (Patrick), Jefferson Brassfield (ND Agent), Theo Pagones (Charlie), John Gloria (ND Agent), Gabriel Gutierrez (Duke Bowden), Tim Russ (Phil Hanson), Ryan Alosio (Henry Fink), Andi Carnick (Karen Murphy), Adam Nelson (Ken Brown), Anthony Azizi (Ghalib Al-Nahyan), James Immekus (Owen Rawlings), Frank Grillo (Neil Rawlings)  
Summary: The team tries to determine whether or not the recent disappearance of an air traffic controller has connections to the Middle East. The team soon learns that his wife died in an automobile accident and he was having an affair with her sister.

The team tries to determine whether or not the recent disappearance of an air traffic controller has connections to the Middle East. The team soon learns that his wife died in an automobile accident and he was having an affair with her sister.



## Eating Away

Season 5

Episode Number: 107

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Sunday January 14, 2007 on CBS  
Writer: David H. Goodman, Alicia Kirk  
Director: Martha Mitchell  
Show Stars: Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone)  
Recurring Role: Adriana DeMeo (Lucy)  
Guest Stars: Daniel Roebuck (Gus Black), Lenny Citrano (Monty Horner), Sarah Lafleur (Val Sharpe), Emily Nelson (Ivy Morris), Mason McCulley (Stu Rosen), Jsu Garcia (Carlos), Nathan Kress (Young Barry), Richard Harter (Man), Nigel Gibbs (Doctor), Dameon Clarke (Bartender), Lisa Lo Cicero (Barry's Mother), Lou Bonacki (Tenant), Michael Dunn (IV) (Barry Rosen), David Meunier (Derek)  
Summary: Barry Rosen goes missing shortly after being poisoned with bleach in a chili eating contest. While investigating Barry's disappearance, the team soon learns that he had been approached to throw the eating contest, and also that he had been spending a lot of time with a local prostitute in an effort to learn how to act around women. Danny is caught in the middle when Carlos asks him for a letter of reference in an upcoming custody review, and Elena informs him that Carlos is actually suing her for sole custody of Sofie. Danny warns Carlos that he is not going to be caught in the middle.



Barry Rosen, 26, seems to live a quiet life with his brother, Stu, in the house they both grew up in. Part of a computer generation in which relationships evolve over online posting instead of traditional human interactions, Barry's kept the world at a distance. That's until recently, when Barry turned a natural gift for eating into success as a competitive eater. This has finally given him the confidence to start coming out of his shell. And it's at one of these competitions, after winning Tony's Famous Chili Contest, that Barry vanishes...

When our agents enter the case, they are skeptical that Barry's involvement in competitive eating could have gotten him into trouble. But a Reporter who wrote about Barry gives us a lead: Barry backed out of a scheme to throw the chili-eating match. As our agents investigate the case, it takes a startling turn when they learn about Barry's relationship with a prostitute, Ivy, and then her pimp turns up dead. Did Barry's love for Ivy drive him to murder? The answer is no, and what's more, we learn that Barry wasn't in love with Ivy at all. Struggling for self-acceptance, he hired Ivy to teach him how to be with women because he'd fallen in love with the reporter, Val. Realizing she can't fully love him until he learns to love and understand himself, Barry's feelings for Val may have set him on a mission to confront a dark

relationship with a prostitute, Ivy, and then her pimp turns up dead. Did Barry's love for Ivy drive him to murder? The answer is no, and what's more, we learn that Barry wasn't in love with Ivy at all. Struggling for self-acceptance, he hired Ivy to teach him how to be with women because he'd fallen in love with the reporter, Val. Realizing she can't fully love him until he learns to love and understand himself, Barry's feelings for Val may have set him on a mission to confront a dark

secret he shared with his brother, Stu. And confronting the secret may have ultimately caused his downfall.

# Primed

Season 5

Episode Number: 108

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Sunday January 21, 2007 on CBS  
Writer: Jan Nash  
Director: John Showalter  
Show Stars: Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone)  
Guest Stars: Shanna Collins (Ian's Girlfriend), Michael B. Silver (Dr. Hillman), Jennifer Rau (Kira Saunders), Peter Paige (Blumenthal), Trever O'Brien (Gil Rusk), Paul Perri (Bob Laird), Patrick J. Adams (Adam Clark), Stacy Barnhisel (Mrs. Rusk), Stacy Kesten (ND Agent), David Stanbra (Local Cop), Luke Edwards (Ian Hewitt), Isaiah Cazares (Tech Agent), Zane Rice (Young Gil), Stefan Marks (Man), Sara Solomon (Marcia Rusk), Laura Jordan (Abby Horton)  
Summary: When a young artist disappears, the team is concerned that one of her subjects may have been unhappy with her work.

When a young artist disappears, the team is concerned that one of her subjects may have been unhappy with her work.





## Desert Springs

Season 5

Episode Number: 109

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Sunday February 18, 2007 on CBS  
Writer: David Amann  
Director: Eriq La Salle  
Show Stars: Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Guest Stars: William Romeo (Percy Boudreaux), Bryce Johnson (Nick Edburg), Nathan Baesel (Jason Turner), David DeLuise (Alex Brown), Allen Cutler (Eddie McCann), Anna Campbell (Katie), Ray Proscia (Mr. Boyce), Jsu Garcia (Carlos Aguilar), Brent Jennings (Earl Dooley), John Aylward (Bernard Fields), Ashlyn Sanchez (Sofie), Brent Sexton (Sgt. Brown), Tanya DiFrancesco (ND Agent), Hope Banks (Sarah)  
Summary: The team searches for missing water plant supervisor Jason Turner, and learn that he had become the target of a lot of anger after recent layoffs at the plant. Carlos comes to the office looking for Elena.



The New York City Wastewater Treatment System exists in the dark dank catacombs deep beneath the city streets. These tunnels are worked by tough blue-collar men, however, recent budget cuts and the looming specter of privatization are forcing these men out of work. Facility manager, Jason Hill, has the unenviable task of executing these forced lay-offs. It's made him a lot of enemies among the rank and file. When he informs a WORKER (54) of his dismissal things get nasty. The pathetic severance package is an insult to a man who has given thirty-three years of his life to the job. Jason agrees, but these orders come from above. The worker flies into a rage and security drags him out leaving Jason alone and dejected. Then, he vanishes.

Initially, our agents believe his disappearance is related to the lay-offs. They question several former employees, each with an axe to grind, but our investigation soon takes a turn when we discover Jason Hill is not who he says he is. His real name is Jason Turner, and until two years ago he'd been living in Arizona. Is this a man who simply wanted a fresh start? Or is Jason hiding and if so why? As our team works the case from New York, two agents travel to Arizona to find out Jason's true identity. After peeling back the layers of Jason's life, a portrait emerges of a working-class young man once living a normal life in Arizona. But two years ago something changed. As the investigation deepens, we uncover Jason's role in a desperate crime that turned violent. Since then, Jason has worked hard to blend into his new life. But when we uncover a mysterious trip home, it becomes clear that Jason's old life has come back to haunt him. Did Jason's past finally catch up with him? Or is there someone he simply could not leave behind? One thing is certain: That mysterious trip home set in motion a dangerous chain of events that will force Jason to reconcile his violent past once and for all.



# Without You

Season 5

Episode Number: 110

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Sunday March 4, 2007 on CBS  
Writer: Jose Molina  
Director: Jeannot Szwarc  
Show Stars: Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone)  
Guest Stars: Ian Anthony Dale (Aguilar's Handler), Jsu Garcia (Carlos Aguilar), Mark Moses (Robert Darcy), Susan Walters (Jenny Darcy), Teryn McKeewin (Maggie Bishop), Paul Hungerford (Bell Captain), Sean Douglas (Mike), Janice Kent (Darcy Family Friend), Chastity Dotson (April), Ashlyn Sanchez (Sofie), Bill Tangradi (Raymond Sykes)  
Summary: Elena is frantic when her daughter Sofie goes missing, and the team has a full schedule as they must also search for a missing female tourist named Jenny.

Elena is frantic when her daughter Sofie goes missing, and the team has a full schedule as they must also search for a missing female tourist named Jenny.



## Deep Water

Season 5

Episode Number: 111

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Sunday March 11, 2007 on CBS  
Writer: Anthony LaPaglia, Byron Balasco, Anthony LaPaglia  
Director: Paul McCrane  
Show Stars: Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-))  
Recurring Role: Bill Smitrovich (Alex Olczyk)  
Guest Stars: Martin Kildare (ND Agent), Terry Woodberry (Media #1), John Eric Montana (Cardinal), Leyna Nguyen (Reporter), Adriana DeMeo (Lucy), Jacqueline McKenzie (Senator Patricia Mills), Alex Carter (Alan Crane), John Doman (Hayden Mills), David Birney (Leslie Warrick), Lanette Ware (Medical Examiner), Lindsey McKeon (Sarah), Neill Barry (Dr. Elliott Aero), Rizwan Manji (Fazel Masari), David Goryl (Media #2)  
Summary: A newly elected senator goes missing and Jack immediately turns his attention towards her husband.

A newly elected senator goes missing and Jack immediately turns his attention towards her husband.



## Connections

Season 5

Episode Number: 112

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Sunday March 18, 2007 on CBS  
Writer: David Mongan, David H. Goodman  
Director: Rosemary Rodriguez  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Guest Stars: Marissa Ghavami (Sylvia), Roy Werner (Mr. Blatty), Christopher Foley (Kyle Blatty), Molly Price (Emily Reynolds), J. Patrick McCormack (George Howard), Alexandra Krosney (Rebecca Howard), Blake Robbins (Craig Dalton), Darren Pettie (Darren Howard), Robin Dalea (Waitress), Jamie Silberhartz (FBI Receptionist), Isaiah Cazares (ERT Tech), Adriana DeMeo (Lucy), Lycia Naff (Lynn Neyer), Chuck Hittinger (Gavin Reilly), Taylor Emerson (Rick Jenkins), James Ellis Lane (Trooper)  
Summary: The team searches for a fifteen-year-old girl who lived with her grandfather and was last seen at an Internet café. Sam gets an unexpected visit from her estranged sister.

The team searches for a fifteen-year-old girl who lived with her grandfather and was last seen at an Internet café. Sam gets an unexpected visit from her estranged sister.





## At Rest

Season 5

Episode Number: 113

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Sunday March 25, 2007 on CBS  
Writer: Jan Nash, Gwendolyn M. Parker  
Director: Jonathan Kaplan  
Show Stars: Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade)  
Guest Stars: Bill Smitrovich (SAC Alexander Olczyk), Rick Peters (Dale Enty), Laura Peters (Teen Emily), Shashawnee Hall (Detective Tom King), Tim Guinee (Andrew Reynolds), Tess Harper (Patricia Spade), Lilly Rober-son (Teen Samantha), Molly Price (Emily Reynolds), Joel Tobeck (Jeff Henry), Ken Meseroll (Jonathan Newman), Louis Mustillo (Pete Heil), Brennan Hesser (Jolie), Kurt A. Long (EMT)  
Summary: Sam's darkest secrets are revealed when her sister goes missing she decides to search for her without the team's help.

Sam's darkest secrets are revealed when her sister goes missing she decides to search for her without the team's help.



## Skin Deep

Season 5

Episode Number: 114

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Sunday April 8, 2007 on CBS  
Writer: Amanda Segel Marks  
Director: Eric Close  
Show Stars: Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade)  
Guest Stars: Chad Everett (Joseph Pratt), Andrew Rothenberg (Ziggy Raines), Scott Michael Morgan (Bart Jones), Eddie Mills (Bobby Gilchrist), Erica Tazel (Tess Pratt), Daisy Eagan (Erin Gilchrist), Khamani Griffin (Andrew Pratt), Jake Muxworthy (John Pratt), Oleg Zatsepin (Driver), Matthew Jones (Tech #2), Christopher Close (Tech #1), Sonita Henry (Business Woman), Mary Elizabeth Ellis (Sally Price)  
Summary: Tess Pratt lets go of her son Andrew's hand for just a moment at the marketplace, but that's all it takes for the six-year-old boy to disappear. After learning that her father-in-law, Joseph, is a well-known white supremacist who was less than thrilled that grandson was interracial, the team initially focuses their suspicion on him, but despite his beliefs, Pratt is adamant that he would never harm his grandson. Vivian tries to keep the young mother calm, and the team hopes to get a lead when they finally get a ransom demand.

Tess Pratt lets go of her son Andrew's hand for just a moment at the marketplace, but that's all it takes for the six-year-old boy to disappear. After learning that her father-in-law, Joseph, is a well-known white supremacist who was less than thrilled that grandson was interracial, the team initially focuses their suspicion on him, but despite his beliefs, Pratt is adamant that he would never harm his grandson. Vivian tries to keep the young mother calm, and the team hopes to get a lead when they finally get a ransom demand.



## Crash and Burn

Season 5

Episode Number: 115

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired: Sunday April 15, 2007 on CBS  
Writer: David Amann, Alicia Kirk  
Director: John Polson  
Show Stars: Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor)  
Guest Stars: Hari Dhillon (Dr. Gupta), Christie Lynn Smith (Tracey), Billy Mayo (Mario Stubbs), Sarah Thompson (Lilly Dolan), Christopher Allport (Herman Jarvis), Chris Johnson (Jimmy Fowler), Rob Boltin (Mark O'Neil), Katie Amanda Keane (Meg Pruitt), David Zayas (Gabriel Molina), Karina Logue (Judy Molina), Aaron Staton (Hugh Dolan)  
Summary: A former soldier, now stuntman, goes missing and the team learns that he changed his will only short time before he went missing which makes them wonder who needed the money.



Mark O'Neil watches the sunrise outside his kitchen window, apprehensive about the day of work ahead. His girlfriend, Meg, tells him not to worry – it's just a day like many others. He promises to be home for dinner and leaves. A few hours later we find Mark wearing a security guard uniform, patrolling a loading dock. Mark investigates an abandoned truck and as he opens the door, BOOM!!! The truck explodes and Mark bursts into flame. He flounders, on fire, and falls to the ground. Assistants converge with fire extinguishers and we reveal Mark is a stunt man on a movie set. As he walks away from the stunt to crew applause, Mark vanishes...

Our Agents arrive on the scene and get word that shortly before his disappearance Mark had an argument with another stunt man, Jimmy, who was bumped from the fire gig when Mark called in

a favor to get himself hired for the job. Digging further, we discover that Mark got Jimmy fired from a previous job for drinking and he's had trouble working since. Did Jimmy retaliate? Or, did an enemy from Mark's past come back to settle a score? Meg says Mark used to be a philandering hothead but changed his ways after a motocross accident seriously injured his best friend, Hugh a year ago. The investigation seems to hit a dire dead end when we find Mark's car, abandoned and set ablaze. But when our agents locate a recently changed will and testament in which Mark leaves everything in his estate to Hugh, we look closer– did Hugh kill his friend to get the money? Or was Mark struggling to cope with a desperate request from Hugh? As we wade into the secrets of this friendship, we uncover the tragic irony that Mark's survivor's guilt may have ultimately led to his disappearance.



## One and Only

Season 5

Episode Number: 116

Season Episode: 22

Originally aired: Sunday April 29, 2007 on CBS  
Writer: Diego Gutierrez, Byron Balasco  
Director: Kate Woods  
Show Stars: Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor)  
Guest Stars: Missy Crider (Mia Jones), Melissa Bacelar (Hooker #2), Tanjareen Martin (Cherokee), Lizabeth Allen (Wife), Bill Winkler (Husband), Nancy Youngblut (Mrs. Jones), Isabella Astor (Young Nora), Adriana DeMeo (Lucy), Ayla Kell (Young Mia), Casey Ryan (Young Christopher), Erin Foster (Brooke), Paul Butcher (Alex Rosen), Casey Biggs (Sidney Watt), Maria Celedonio (Lisa Robles), Stacy Kesten (ND Agent), Eddie Goines (NYPD), Loren Dean (Judge Christopher Manning), Cara Pifko (Nora Manning), Johnathan McClain (Justin Hobart), Jay Giannone (ND Agent #2), Eric Steinberg (Ray Green)  
Summary: The team searches for Chris Manning, a family court judge with a soft side who went missing after meeting with a young boy caught between his mother and his abusive father. Suspicion initially turns anyone Manning may have riled up due to his court rulings, but after his clerk is shot in what appears to be an attempt on Manning's life, the team learns that the secret behind Manning's disappearance is tied up with something that happened over twenty years earlier.

The team searches for Chris Manning, a family court judge with a soft side who went missing after meeting with a young boy caught between his mother and his abusive father. Suspicion initially turns anyone Manning may have riled up due to his court rulings, but after his clerk is shot in what appears to be an attempt on Manning's life, the team learns that the secret behind Manning's disappearance is tied up with something that happened over twenty years earlier.





## Two of Us

Season 5

Episode Number: 117

Season Episode: 23

Originally aired: Sunday May 6, 2007 on CBS  
Writer: Jose Molina, Greg Walker  
Director: John Showalter  
Show Stars: Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone)  
Guest Stars: Jessy Schram (Ella Neese), Lisa Kaseman (Tina), Brian Cousins (Jim Neese), Beth Littleford (Diane Neese), Cody McMains (Tyler), Mark Derwin (Ted Ward), Marc Vann (Pete Weber), Edward Tournier (Alex Ward), Greg Cipes (Wayne), Marcella Lentz-Pope (Hillary)  
Summary: A high school student goes missing after leaving her prom early to get some rest in her hotel room, leaving behind a bloody dress and a lot of questions about what may have happened to her.

A high school student goes missing after leaving her prom early to get some rest in her hotel room, leaving behind a bloody dress and a lot of questions about what may have happened to her.



## The Beginning

Season 5

Episode Number: 118

Season Episode: 24

Originally aired: Thursday May 10, 2007 on CBS  
Writer: Jan Nash, David H. Goodman  
Director: Jeannot Szwarc  
Show Stars: Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor)  
Guest Stars: Clayton Frey (Henry), Clay Bravo (Manager), Adriana DeMeo (Lucy), Martin Kildare (ND Agent), Chelsea Pelletier (Evidence Tech), Heidi Sulzman (Kristie Donovan), DeLon Howell (Cop), Haley Ramm (Jennifer Long), Casey Williams (Woman #2), Jsu Garcia (Carlos Aguilar), Patrick Labyorteaux (William Broeder)  
Summary: A teenage girl disappears after joining a cult. In the office, Elena encounters problems with Carlos in their custody battle for Sofie.

A teenage girl disappears after joining a cult. In the office, Elena encounters problems with Carlos in their custody battle for Sofie.



# **Season Six**



## Lost Boy

Season 6  
Episode Number: 119  
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Thursday September 27, 2007 on CBS  
Writer: Byron Balasco, Greg Walker  
Director: John Polson  
Show Stars: Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald)  
Guest Stars: Haley Ramm (Jen Long), Dominic Swingler (Elijah Douglas), Henry Kwan (Ticket Clerk), Mac Brandt (Priest), Casey Williams (Waitress), Ty Miller (Tech Agent), Devin Swingler (Elijah Douglas), Dele (Mother), Elijah Montgomery (Young Luol), Arlen Escarpeta (Peter Taha), Vanessa Britting (Angela Richter), James Marsters (Detective Morris), Adam Rose (Todd / Brad), Nick Wechsler (Joe Giusti), Hudson Thames (Jay Douglas), Chad Gabriel (Dwight Feeney), Suzanne Rico (Reporter), Tamara Braun (Kate Douglas), Adetokumboh M'Cormack (Isaac Garang), Nelsan Ellis (Luol Nimieri), Brian Bloom (Christopher Douglas)  
Summary: The four-year-old adopted son of a celebrity couple is kidnapped, and the team must determine if the reason has to deal with the parents' status or the boy's own Sudanese origin.



or was he abducted by a stalker with more deranged motives? The investigation turns when the team discovers that Elijah's disappearance may be rooted in his home country's violent past. Malone's team must thus delve into the tight-knit and mysterious community of refugees known as the Lost Boys of the Sudan. Will Elijah disappear into a community of refugees? Or worse, will he become another innocent victim of the cycle of violence that has swept up so many of his brethren?

When Elijah, a 2-year-old boy who was adopted from Sudan disappears from his home, Malone's team questions whether the abduction is connected to the parents' celebrity or the boy's native country. The agents quickly learn that there is no shortage of suspects: the couple's wealth and celebrity status have made them the target of endless swindlers and stalkers. This reality becomes even more chilling when agents find evidence that someone has been hiding in the crawlspace of the family's home, monitoring their every move. Was Elijah taken for ransom,





## Clean Up

Season 6  
Episode Number: 120  
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Thursday October 4, 2007 on CBS  
Writer: Gwendolyn M. Parker  
Director: Chris Long  
Show Stars: Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald)  
Guest Stars: Monique Gabriela Curnen (Arona Santa Cruz), Chase Ryan Jeffery (Sean), Jordan Masterson (Jay Pastorfield), Nina Siemaszko (Celia), James Marsters (Detective Morris)  
Summary: The team considers if a father who cleans crime scenes for a living led to his disappearance with his daughter.



When crime scene cleanup expert Leo Cutler and his unhappy 18-year-old daughter, Hannah, disappear from their home, the agents wonder whether any of Leo's clients are involved. Further investigation reveals that Leo needed money and had been working clandestinely cleaning up bloody messes for a drug cartel. Once an informant from the cartel testifies that Leo was desperate to find a hit man to help him with a "personal" problem, the investigation switches away from Leo's business and back to his family. When Hannah is found dead in a forest, the

agents discover that, earlier in the semester, she was raped by Sean, another student at her college. Sean admits to the rape, but insists he didn't kill Hannah. Instead, he admits to shooting, but not killing, Leo after he burst into Sean's room and threatened to expose him for the rape. The agents find Leo where Sean dumped him, and the distraught father finally fills in the blanks about Hannah's fate: he went out to pick up food for himself and Hannah, and when he returned, he found his daughter dying from an overdose of prescription pills. As he tried to wrestle the pill bottle away from her, she stumbled and fell over the balcony to her death. Devastated and distraught, Leo took his daughter's body to their favorite hiking spot and gently laid her to rest where she'd be "safe."



## Res Ipsa

Season 6  
Episode Number: 121  
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Thursday October 11, 2007 on CBS  
Writer: Greg Walker  
Director: Greg Walker  
Show Stars: Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-))  
Guest Stars: Camille Guaty (Paula Solis), Lynn A. Henderson (Angry Woman), Wilson Jermaine Heredia (Juan), Dinah Lenney (Alissa Kline), Julio Oscar Mechoso (Francisco Ortega), Ty Miller (Tech Agent), Tom Schanley (Richard Griffin), David Starzyk (Will Rogan), Brian Bennett (Kenny), Owen Beckman (Davis), Lindsay Frost (Christine Woods), David Starzyk (Will Rogan), Tony Todd (Dr. Carl Williams)  
Summary: The team searches for a missing mother who they believe may be searching for her son, who is also missing.



Respected investigative television reporter Christine Woods disappears after visiting a hospital to research a fraud exposé. First stop for the agents is the most likely suspect, a doctor who had a public altercation with her just before she vanished. The doctor doesn't know her whereabouts, but he does reveal that Woods may have gone missing for a much more personal reason: her son, Davis, whom she believed had died in a car accident in Guatemala, may actually be alive. With the help of Davis' Guatemalan girlfriend, who fled to the US and has been staying with Woods, the agents identify the person who told Woods that her son is alive as a refugee, a recently released

political prisoner. Is this refugee taking advantage of Woods' desperate longing for her son, conning her into putting up money for a bogus rescue mission? Did Woods discover the con and get herself killed?

The investigation eventually leads to Francisco Ortega, an émigré from Guatemala, who may have tortured both Davis and the refugee informant while they were living there. But when the agents discover video footage of Woods abducting Ortega, we wonder if he could have hurt her when she confronted him. The team captures Ortega, but is only allowed a small window of time to interrogate him. With time running out, Jack is faced with the difficult decision of whether or not to use torture to get the truth about Woods' whereabouts. The team struggles to solve the case and save Jack from doing something he will forever regret. Ultimately, they discover that Woods was murdered, but the killer is someone they didn't suspect.



## Baggage

Season 6  
Episode Number: 122  
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Thursday October 25, 2007 on CBS  
Writer: Jan Nash, Diego Gutierrez  
Director: Scott White  
Show Stars: Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-))  
Guest Stars: China Jesusita Shavers (Rhonda Brewer)  
Summary: When a woman disappears after her boyfriend is killed by the police, the team suspects gang involvement. Later, Sam learns she's pregnant.



When Rhonda Brewer vanishes after her boyfriend is killed in a police shooting outside a nightclub, the team wonders whether the woman's brother, Wallace, leader of a violent gang, could be connected to her disappearance. The agents discover that, shortly before her disappearance, a detective investigating Wallace visited Rhonda and tried to convince her to flip on her brother. Although Rhonda put a lot of effort into distancing herself from Wallace, she still has valuable information about him and his gang that could put him away for life. The detective testifies that one of Wallace's gang members is actually undercover cop Evan Miller. Further investigation reveals that

Wallace suspected that Miller was a cop and set up the situation outside the nightclub so that he could out Miller. Unfortunately, Rhonda and her boyfriend showed up in Wallace's car instead of Wallace himself, and the boyfriend caught the bullets meant for her brother. Miller told Rhonda about his undercover status and warned her that her brother might be out to get her, but Rhonda was bent on avenging her boyfriend's death. Luckily, Danny and Elena get to Rhonda before she confronts Wallace, and they convince her that, rather than resorting to violence, she can do him much more harm by working with the FBI to take him down. Wearing a wire, Rhonda confronts Wallace and gets him to admit his guilt, thereby bringing a storm of FBI agents into his gang's stronghold.



## Run

Season 6

Episode Number: 123

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Thursday November 1, 2007 on CBS  
Writer: Jan Nash  
Director: Kate Woods  
Show Stars: Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald)  
Guest Stars: Danielle Burgio (Carol), Jeffrey Hephner (Roy), Phoebe Holston (Nurse), Ceciley Jenkins (Maggie Jens), James Keane (Dick Garver), Gwen Mikhok (Pam Posey), Christopher Mur (Younger Byron), Michael Nouri (Byron Carlton), Jeremy Overstreet (Mike Neely), Drew Powell (Security Guard), Madison Grimes (Jasmine Neely), Francesca Derosa (Young Sue), Adriana DeMeo (Lucy), Misha Collins (Chester Lake), Beth Riesgraf (Kelly Schmidt)  
Summary: An office shooting forces a woman to disappear, possibly to hide a deep secret.



It's an ordinary morning at Rushlight Distribution's cubicle-filled corporate office, until a man walks in with a pistol and a shotgun, randomly shooting terrified office workers before turning the gun on himself. One woman, Kelly Schmidt, hides under a desk, and as soon as she can, she flees the building and vanishes. At first, it appears that Kelly was the shooter's target, but the agents soon learn that he was actually stalking one of Kelly's colleagues, which only deepens the mystery of why she left the scene after the shooting.

The agents discover that Kelly has been living under a false identity; her real name is Sue Carlton. They question her father, Byron, who fills in some details about his daughter. Two years ago, Sue kidnapped her six-year-old daughter, Jasmine, right after having lost custody to her ex-husband, Mike. Mike, a coworker and friend of Byron's for years, has been looking for them ever since. Sue/Kelly must have fled the office to avoid being seen on camera in any news coverage of the shooting. A search of Sue's apartment yields no evidence of a child in her life, so where is Jasmine now? Did Sue's emotional instability lead her to harm Jasmine? Did Mike, from whom Sue has been running, finally catch up to her? When the agents uncover allegations of abuse, it appears that Sue took Jasmine to prevent Mike from molesting her. But ultimately, the agents discover the tragic truth: as a child, Sue was molested by her father, and she had taken Jasmine to keep her away from Byron, not from Mike.





## Where & Why

Season 6  
Episode Number: 124  
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Thursday November 8, 2007 on CBS  
Writer: Jan Nash, Greg Walker  
Director: Jonathan Kaplan  
Show Stars: Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade)  
Recurring Role: Adriana DeMeo (Lucy)  
Guest Stars: Estrella Tamez (Angelica's Mother), William Petersen (Gil Grissom), Lily Tinoco (Anjelica), David Kelsey (Mr. Polcheck), Sarah Danielle Madison (Gina Farentino), Omar Adam (Uni), Matt McTighe (Sheriff), Austin Priester (State Trooper), John Hawkes (Terry Lee Wicker), Nathan Gamble (Kobe Farentino), Amy Stewart (Sylvia Wicker), Jenica Bergere (Roxi), Ken Lerner (Dr. Ron Forsythe), Darryl Alan Reed (Thomas Michna)  
Summary: Malone's team joins forces with Gil Grissom, a CSI from Las Vegas, and his team as they track a serial killer with ties to New York.



Picking up where CSI left off in the episode entitled "Who and What," ruthless serial killer Terry Lee Wicker is fleeing across Arizona with his abducted son, Kobe. Jack Malone and Gil Grissom arrive at a pharmacy that was broken into moments after Wicker and Kobe got off a bus in that town. They find evidence that the fugitive and the boy have altered their appearances with hair dye and other items stolen from the pharmacy. With little to go on, the FBI team works with Grissom to analyze Wicker's killing spree, hoping to discern from a scattershot pattern of violence where the killer may have taken the boy. They discover that Wicker was in a relationship with Kobe's mother

years ago in New York—a tryst that resulted in Kobe—and now father and son appear to be returning to that city. Why has Wicker suddenly taken an interest in his son? And is the boy going along willingly because he has always longed for his absentee dad?

While the agents strive to understand the relationship between Wicker and his son, they learn that after each of his kills, Wicker called his sister, but his sister recently forced him out of her life. Has Wicker taken Kobe as a last chance at a family connection? The agents arrive at an apartment where Wicker lived years ago and discover that he and Kobe have been squatting there. First indications suggest that Wicker has been trying to recreate a more innocent time, when Kobe was a newborn, but they soon discover the body of the apartment's current resident, bludgeoned to death. They also learn that a horrified Kobe fled from his father. With the help of Wicker's sister, Jack finally locates Wicker, who kills himself rather than deal his own dire situation. Jack and the agents quickly figure out where Kobe has been hiding and bring him safely to Wicker's sister.



## Absalom

Season 6

Episode Number: 125

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Thursday November 15, 2007 on CBS  
Writer: Jose Molina  
Director: Martha Mitchell  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Guest Stars: John Bobek (Brian Epstein), Michael Dorn (Arthur Riggs), Joe Reegan (Tom Sweeney)  
Summary: When a college student disappears after making racial remarks in a class, the team wonders if those may be directly connected to his disappearance.



While debating with an African American student in the middle of a college seminar, sophomore Tom Sweeney lets loose with a racist comment that turns the seminar into a full-out brawl. Footage of his outburst is posted on YouTube, and Tom becomes a campus pariah, the target of hate emails and death threats. Alone in his dorm room, overwhelmed by what he has brought upon himself, Tom vanishes.

As the FBI team digs into Tom's life, a portrait emerges of a decent, lower-middle-class kid trying to navigate through his first year of college. His classroom outburst seems all the more puzzling when we learn that Tom has been flirting with a young black woman. Our

agents further discover that on the night he went missing, Tom had a heated encounter with the girl's wealthy father, Arthur Riggs. The investigation takes an unexpected turn when the agents learn that Tom has been snooping on his own mother, whom he suspects is having an affair with Arthur. In his search for the truth, however, Tom delved too deeply into his parents' complicated relationship and has uncovered a devastating secret that has upended Tom's sense of his own identity: Arthur Riggs is actually his father. When the agents question Riggs, they learn that Tom has been kidnapped and that Riggs has received a ransom note. Ultimately, the agents discover that the unhappy Tom staged the kidnapping, thinking that getting cash from Riggs will ease his pain. At the last minute, Martin finds Tom and returns him to all three of his parents. Although the missing person has been found and the case is closed, Riggs and the Sweeneys still have a long way to go to find peace.



## Fight/Flight

Season 6  
Episode Number: 126  
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Thursday November 22, 2007 on CBS  
Writer: David H. Goodman  
Director: Jeannot Szwarc  
Show Stars: Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Guest Stars: James Molina (Mike Zambrano), Georgia Hatzis (Sarah Hendricks), Justin Shilton (Clint Treadwell), Sunny Mabrey (Keira), Scott William Winters (Don Foster), Adam Kaufman (Brian Donovan), Jamie Martz (Brett Hendricks), Ron Orbach (Perry Huber)  
Summary: The disappearance of an ultimate fighter leads the team to investigate his background, where they learn the man had a number of enemies.



Ultimate fighter Brett Hendricks battles against a ferocious opponent in front of a rabid crowd. With a vicious move, Brett knocks the other fighter out. Brett pumps a victorious fist in the air, and as he watches the enthusiastic crowd cheer his name, he vanishes.

When the agents find an empty syringe in the arena locker room, it looks like this was a preplanned abduction. Brett's sister and housemate, Sarah, testifies that, although he's a good guy, Brett has a bad temper and that recently he has been behaving strangely. He appeared to need money, because Sarah caught him trying to steal jewelry from her, but when she asked him why he did

it, Brett wouldn't explain. Brett's trainer, Don Foster, tells the agents that Brett probably needed money to support his big plan for early retirement. Further investigation reveals that Brett had become friendly with Foster's girlfriend, Keira, and the agents discover that he recently stole her car. Keira tells the agents that she has been trying to help Brett work through his anger issues, which stem from his having been severely bullied as a child. A search of Keira's car reveals a cache of weapons hidden in the trunk: Brett stole the car to get the guns. The agents find the former bully, now a peaceable religious man, who recently had a confrontation with Brett about the fact that Brett had stolen guns from his trainer, Foster. The agents finally uncover the truth: Brett has been trying to help Keira get away from Foster and his gunrunning business, and when Foster found out, he killed Brett and threatened to kill Keira if she told the truth. Guest star Adam Kaufman.

While this case is unfolding, Samantha tracks down the father of her unborn child, a bartender with whom she had a fling but hasn't been in contact with since. She visits him at home, asking him to sign a paper waiving any parental rights, but he demurs, telling her he wants to talk it over later.



## One Wrong Move

Season 6  
Episode Number: 127  
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Thursday December 6, 2007 on CBS  
Writer: Gwendolyn M. Parker, Diego Gutierrez  
Director: Jeff Thomas  
Show Stars: Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade)  
Guest Stars: Kevin G. Schmidt (Mason Bynum), Wyatt Smith (Ryan Bynum), Lauri Johnson (Carolyn Nisbit), Larry Poindexter (Richard Ludlow), Mel Rodriguez (Mel Heinz), Vanessa Britting (Angela Richter), James Marsters (Detective Morris), Henry Thomas (Franklin Romar), Catherine Dent (Lindsay Bynum), Jeffrey Stubblefield (Jake Bynum), Jamie Denbo (Natalie Bynum)  
Summary: The team determines if an ex-con's past criminal activity caused her to disappear after visiting a prison inmate. Det. Mars and Agent Johnson also continue their investigation.



A woman, Lindsay Bynum, is escorted out of her maximum security prison cell, and promptly vanishes once she is departed out the main gate. The agents learn that this formerly successful financial advisor got caught in a downward spiral that led to an embezzlement conviction. Released the month before, she had been visiting a friend in prison on the day of disappearance. When Jack and the team arrive on the scene of an auto accident, they find Lindsay's car smashed up at the roadside. A second set of tire tracks and footprints lead them to speculate: was

this recently released prisoner the victim of an opportunistic passerby or did something from Lindsay's prison life follow her outside?

Her two children, abandoned by their father when he committed suicide soon after Lindsay's imprisonment, were taken in by Lindsay's brother-in-law and wife, Jake and Natalie. The case takes a turn when they learn that Lindsay had discovered that her youngest son, Ryan, was stealing. She may have involved herself in a dangerous scam to buy him out of his debt. Ryan eventually confesses that Lindsay tried to save Ryan from the bad situation, and Ryan accidentally hit her while driving a truck. She's dead, and he reveals the location of her body.

Meanwhile, Vivian and Mars continue their search for the victims of a sex slavery ring. An ambitious raid on a brothel gets them closer than they think to the trafficking ringleader.





## Claus and Effect

Season 6

Episode Number: 128

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Thursday December 13, 2007 on CBS  
Writer: Alicia Kirk, David Amann  
Director: Bobby Roth  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado)  
Guest Stars: Dedee Pfeiffer (Donna), Jim Piddock (Dr. McNeil), Lisa Waltz (Monica Beckett), Josh Heine (Glen Beckett), Meredith Eaton-Gilden (Brenda Spivak), Lindsey Haun (Zoe Fuller)  
Summary: A child prodigy turned store Santa vanishes and the team wonders if he had criminal connections.



In a shopping mall at the peak of the holiday season, a cheerful elf takes a picture of Glen Beckett, a good looking mall Santa posing with a kid sitting on his lap. The boy points out a note addressed to Santa in the "mailbox". Glen reads it, covering his anxiety. That night, Glen is in his apartment. He's still wearing his Santa Suit but he is nervous, sweating, and loading a gun. A knock at the door startles him. After he goes to answer it, he disappears.

The agents arrive on the scene and find the note—a death threat. The note, coupled with large amounts of cash in Glen's account leads them to suspect Glen may have been using his mall Santa job as a cover for something nefarious. The investigation takes a sharp turn when they find that Glen is not an average college student making some extra money over Christmas break. He is actually a math genius and former child prodigy who spent the last ten years thriving in the University system, until he inexplicably dropped out two months ago. As the team questions Dr. Neil, Glen's trusted mentor, a portrait emerges of a brilliant but emotionally immature young man ill-equipped to deal with the world outside of academia. Glen wanted to leave the tutelage of Dr. Neil when he lost faith in what he was doing, and Dr. Neil tried hard to change his mind.

Meanwhile, Glen has come up with a program that he believes will correct some of the damage his work with Dr. Neil has done. The new program will help people, and Glen holds a gun on the CEO of a corporation to try and convince the man to look at it. Eventually, Glen turns himself in, but the CEO is so impressed with the program that he drops all charges.



## 4G

Season 6  
Episode Number: 129  
Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Thursday January 10, 2008 on CBS  
Writer: Amanda Segel Marks  
Director: Eric Close  
Show Stars: Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade)  
Guest Stars: Hiram Kasten (Art McCormick), Blake Lindsley (Kim Brooks), Michael Durrell (Councilman Pfeiffer), Rob Brownstein (Eli Rudolph), Valerie Dillman (Nicole Cooper), Stephen Bogardus (Mitch Donegan), Aaron Fors (Adam Donegan), Danny Nucci (Scott Lucas), Danielle Bisutti (Terri Long)  
Summary: Malone and his team start off the new year investigating how a private investigator might have went missing.



On a poorly lit block off the West-side Highway, hookers strut while johns cruise past. In a parked van, Scott Lucas watches and listens with high-tech surveillance gear. When a hooker recognizes a john as a local politician, the man threatens her. Scott quickly pulls up and snaps pictures. "Is this your new outreach program, Councilman?" he asks, then hits the gas. As the councilman's car begins to follow, he vanishes.

The agents find Scott's van stripped and abandoned. A hidden recorder in the dashboard has audio of Scott arguing with an assailant. Though the councilman has an alibi, the agents dig into other cases, worried that Scott's reputation for getting the job done at all costs may have been his undoing. Scott's ex-wife, Kim, says that the recent passing of Scott's father had prompted him to reflect on his career, feeling that maybe it was time to get out. But Scott had also planted lipstick cameras in many of his female neighbors' apartments; perhaps he had a more lascivious agenda.

The motives behind Scott's spying remain a mystery until the agents learn of his unusual friendship with Adam, a sixteen year old foster kid. Once Adam's father, Mitch, comes into the picture, things become clear. Scott tried to bring Mitch back into Adam's life, but neither Adam nor Mitch wanted anything to do with one another. Mitch knocked out Scott and ripped off his van to sell for money to score drugs, and he reveals Scott's location. He's alive, and once he's in the hospital he petitions the court to become a foster father to Adam.



## Article 32

Season 6

Episode Number: 130

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Thursday January 17, 2008 on CBS  
Writer: Byron Balasco  
Director: Martha Mitchell  
Show Stars: Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald)  
Guest Stars: Dean Chekvala (Cameron Gaines), Rich Sommer (Will Herring), John Bentley (Chris Waters), Christopher Curry (Joel Kemper), John M. Jackson (Quentin Richards), Chris Ashworth (II) (Lt. Rick Cheever), Erin Chambers (Laura Richards), Michael Grant Terry (Daniel Ellerbe), Thad Luckinbill (Tim Collier), James Marsters (Detective Morris)  
Summary: The team work on a case where a veterans-hospital worker vanishes and have two leads.



Laura Richards is a young sculptor who creates prosthetics for war veterans and others in need of limbs. After perfecting a new arm, she brings it to the main recovery floor of a New York Veteran's Hospital. When she delivers the prosthetic to an emotionally distraught Iraq war vet, he explodes with anger and must be restrained. She backs away, shaken, and promptly disappears.

When the agents arrive, they discover a VA populated by soldiers grappling with the physical and emotional traumas of war. Laura was clearly in over her head, working community service that stemmed from a theft charge. The deal was brokered by her Vietnam vet father, Quinn, who hoped to teach her a lesson in honor and sacrifice.

The investigation takes a disturbing turn when the agents learn of Laura's connection to a radical anti-war group in the final stages of carrying out an anti-military terrorist attack. But Laura was having a secret relationship with a war amputee, Brandon, and had second thoughts about carrying out the attack. As the agents race to unravel the mystery it becomes clear that the answers to Laura's disappearance are associated with her father. Before her disappearance, Laura was involved in a shooting, and though it was self-defense, she believed she would end up in jail. Her father, Quinn, smuggled her over the border to Canada, in the hopes of making things right between them.



## Hard Reset

Season 6

Episode Number: 131

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Thursday April 3, 2008 on CBS  
Writer: Jan Nash, David Amann, Greg Walker, Jose Molina  
Director: John Polson  
Show Stars: Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald)  
Guest Stars: Charles Duckworth (Corner Boy), Haley Ramm (Jen Long), Nick Wechsler (Joe Guisti), Sonalii Castillo (Yvette Joseph), Henry Thomas (Franklin Romar), Adriana DeMeo (Lucy), Michael Kostroff (Dr. Cappell), William Ragsdale (Robert Newton), Julie Dolan (Sharon Brooks), Anthony R. Jones (Sergeant)  
Summary: Jack goes missing after taking a case into his own hands which soon becomes intertwined with a human trafficking prostitution case that Vivian is working on.



Jack creeps around a dark building, gun drawn (with a spiffy new shorn hairdo). As he reloads, a shot rings out by his head. He fires back at no one. He's alone, which doesn't seem totally safe. He hears a noise, turns and is shot. He falls and two dark figures come out of the shadows and stand over him.

Back in the office, Sam is super-pregnant. Vivian explains a raid they're about to conduct on the office of a doctor who provides abortions for sex slaves, Dr. Cappell.

Vivian asks Sam where Jack is and she says she hasn't heard from him.

They proceed with the raid and arrest the doctor.

Vivian asks him about Franklin Romar and the doctor tells him he already told "the other guy" about him. He describes someone who sounds a lot like Jack.

A flashback shows Jack talking to the doctor, asking him about Joe Guisti. When polite questioning doesn't work, Jack grabs the doc by the throat and threatens him. The doc says they threatened to kill him.

He tells Vivian he gave all the files to Agent Malone.

Back in the office Martin and Viv compare notes, wondering what Jack's up to. Viv is not pleased, thinking Jack went ahead because he thought they'd get in his way.

A flashback shows Jack lobbying Viv to go after Guisti while she wants to go for Romar, the ringleader. He tells her Guisti is her best bet "considering how far you are from bringing in Romar."

Viv asks him what's up. A flashback within a flashback shows Jack visiting Jen Long, a 13-year-old who Guisti raped and whom Jack wants to avenge.

Viv asks Jack if he has her back on this and he says he does. His pants do not burst into flames.

Sam tries to calm Viv down, saying that if Jack was planning on going rogue he would have cleared his schedule. "I'm telling you, something's not right," Sam says.

Jack lies sputtering in a pool of his own blood, so she's pretty right on.

Later, Viv and Danny go to inspect a burned out car that the police have identified as Jack's. The interview a local drug dealer who describes seeing a guy, Romar, drive up in the car and toss in a flare. Getting on his phone, he then hopped in a waiting red van. That was an hour ago.

Viv uses her CBS standard-issue iPhone to show the dealer a picture of Romar and confirms it's him.

Back in the office, they lay out leads. Danny asks about Robert Newton, the attorney who he has determined is the guy Romar called.

Elena and Martin interview him about the call, using big words like "accomplice in a capital offense" to make him talk about Romar, who he saw once, but won't admit to talking to that day.

Cut to Jack, whimpering in pain, trying to staunch the bleeding with a nearby rag. He plays dead when the two men return. They discuss what they're going to do with Jack's body.

In the office, they track Jack's car GPS to find where he stopped.

The team suits up and heads to the address, guns drawn. They find a bloody handprint on the windowpane of the building Jack was in earlier.

Inside, Danny finds lots of blood and drag marks.

Cut to Jack, wrapped in a blanket in a trunk. He does some good old fashioned near-death hallucinating, meeting with Jen Long in a deserted diner. He smells oranges which remind him of something. She tells him about seeing her abusers everywhere, even the dead one. She asks if it's time for him to go, he sees water flooding in under the door.

Back in the trunk, he's out cold.

In the office, Viv gets a call for Jack about Yvette Joseph, one of Dr. Cappell's clients, a Haitian woman who's being held in an immigration center.

Viv speaks French to Yvette, which sounds totally cool, and Yvette tells her about talking to Jack.

Jack showed Yvette a picture of Romar, promising her she can stay in the country. She describes seeing him at places where she met men for sex. She identifies Sharon Brooks and describes going to a party away from the city. She describes where it was.

Yvette asks Vivian if she'll make sure that Jack will help her stay, and she says yes.

Martin and Danny look into the apartment where the party was. Sam contributes to the case from a seated position, saying that Sharon Brooks has been shot in the arm and being brought in.

Sam bullies Sharon into talking about Jack. "She's hormonal, I wouldn't mess with her," Martin says.

Sharon confesses she saw Jack last night and he made her set up a meeting with Romar, which is when she got shot in the arm. A flashback shows that meeting led into the scene that started the episode, with her fleeing right before Jack was shot. The bloody handprint on the window is hers.

When she hesitates, Sam squeezes her bullet wound, which is sooo not maternal.

The bad dudes drag pig-in-blanket Jack into a junkyard pond and leave him floating in the water, tossing his gun in after him. He's face up, but seems closer and closer to not faking being dead.

In the office, Sam looks for vehicles registered to Romar. Danny announces that the lawyer Newton is the owner of the company that owned the building where Jack was shot.

Sam stares into space wistfully, remembering a conversation with Jack in which he reassured her she'd be a good mother. (Post-strike pregnant Sam has more of an accent than she usually does.)

Martin interviews Newton. After a few threats, he confesses he sometimes tapes calls with clients, including one with Romar from the morning in which they made plans to meet up later.

The team wires Newton and follows him to the meet with SWAT. Newton gets Romar to tell him what kind of trouble he's in. "It starts with a dead cop and goes downhill from there." When Newton refers to an FBI guy a moment later Romar figures it out, finds the wire and stabs him in the chest.

THEN, the team decides to rush out. Vivian asks for a moment alone with Romar, telling him he has two minutes to tell her where Jack is. When he won't talk, she fires her gun next to his



ear which should leave him with ringing for a month. When she offers to do the other one, he talks.

Cut to Jack, bloated, floating in a filthy pond.

Jack and Vivian have an imaginary conversation in which she asks him if they should keep hurrying to save him. He throws a self-pity party, saying he's never done anything right in his life.

The team finds him in the junkyard, someone calls for the EMTs and...that's all folks.



## A Bend In the Road

Season 6

Episode Number: 132

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Thursday April 10, 2008 on CBS  
Writer: Diego Gutierrez, Amanda Segel Marks  
Director: Jonathan Kaplan  
Show Stars: Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado)  
Guest Stars: Adam Kaufman (Brian Donovan), Sam Murphy (Tim Jenkins), Jazz Raycole (Kelli Peters), Michael Raysses (Dr. Newell), Daveigh Chase (Diana Raitt), Bill Smitrovich (Olczyk), Nadia Shazana (Nurse)  
Summary: While struggling to deal with the aftermath of Jack's accident, the team searches to find a teen heart transplant recipient, believing her disappearance might be connected to her donor. Samantha talks to Brian.



The second half of a two-parter starts with Jack, who was shot last week, being wheeled into surgery.

It's not looking good, but Anthony LaPaglia's contract on the show isn't up, so you know he'll pull through.

Cut to high school cheerleading practice, where a girl named Diana gets called out for botching a tower. She walks off and disappears.

Back at the hospital, Martin goes out on a call and a nurse asks for Jack's medical records for next of kin and DNR info. Just to make you worry.

Martin talks to Diana's parents. He learns she had a heart transplant a few years ago. Her parents describe a formerly shy girl who is now out all the time and headstrong, because she knows she only has 10 or 20 years left, as her dad puts it.

Cut to: Sam waits at the hospital. Elena calls for an update and tell Sam that Brian Donovan (her baby daddy) called.

Danny talks to Diana's friend, Kelli, at school. She's initially not helpful until he threatens her with juvie. Kelli describes a "thing the other day" with Craig, in which she started a rumor about Craig because he wouldn't lend Diana his take home Spanish test.

Back in the hospital, Jack flashes back to the case that got him there in the first place, crying over the girl in the cage.

At the office, Martin reports that Craig didn't show up at school. Elena finds a nasty blog post about Diana by her ex-boyfriend Joe. He says that now that she's a cheerleader, she doesn't have time for him.

He describes how he snuck out of his house when she asked to meet him, but she never showed. Flash to a party where Diana was freaking out with Kelli after having done E, even less recommended for heart transplant patients than regular people, and they brushed Joe off.

Danny reinterviews Kelli, with her lawyer present. After more threats, Kelli tells the truth.

Flash to: Diana, better the next day, telling Kelli she thought things would be "less sucky" after the operation. They walk back to her car, which is smashed up. Kelli asks if Diana hit someone and she says no. Kelli says that's the last she saw of her.

Back at the hospital, Brian Donovan shows up saying he hasn't signed the form to release his parental rights. Not what Sam wanted to hear. As a monitor hooked to Jack starts beeping, Sam yells at Brian for showing up if he wasn't going to sign the form.

In the office, Craig has been tracked down. Danny asks him what happened. Craig says he's the editor of his school paper and Diana wanted an unlisted address.

Cut to, Craig telling Diana there's a ticked off dude in the office waiting for her. The dude, Roy Jenkins, comes around the corner, asking her what she was thinking sticking her nose in his family's business, telling her she's messing with his family and if she ever comes around his house again, she'll regret it. Craig tells Danny that Diana was so upset she clipped a post driving out of the parking lot.

Martin finds a newspaper article about a kid, Paul Jenkins, who was killed by a drunk driver on the same day Diana got her new heart. Her donor.

Elena talks to Diana's parents and tells them about Roy Jenkins, and that his son is possibly her heart donor.

Her dad says the identity of the donor came up at her last check-up, where she learned it was from a healthy 17-year-old boy, which she was upset about.

At the hospital, Jack is twitching and mumbling in his bed as Sam worries over him.

Vivian visits the Jenkins. Cut to Diana interviewing Mrs. Jenkins, under the pretense of writing about him for Mothers Against Drunk Driving. She tells Diana how the accident affected their other son, who was driving at the time.

After Vivian says Diana's car was just discovered down the street, Mrs. Jenkins adds that Diana came back and 'fessed up about her connection to Paul. But his brother overheard and learned that his parents had donated Paul's organs.

He grabbed one of Roy's guns and took her. Roy is still out looking for them.

In the hospital, Jack is awake, but groggy. FBI boss Olczyk stops by to check on him. Jack tries to tell him all the corners cut in the kid trafficking case were his, and not Vivians. Olczyk tells him the file hasn't been opened yet, and not to worry about it.

In the office, Elena and Martin catch each other up on the search for Tim Jenkins. They get a call that his car just busted through a toll near where Paul died.

Tim tells Diana about the accident, how Paul took his seatbelt off to get a mix he'd made out of the back seat. As he screams at Diana about how hard this has been on him, Danny and Vivian drive up. Diana promises to do right by Paul's heart. As Tim holds the gun on her, Diana tells him that even though she didn't know Paul, she knows this isn't what he would have wanted. After a few tense moments of yelling. He puts down the gun.

They take Diana back to her parents. Happy, hugging reunion. The usual.

Sam goes to meet with Brian to have the world's most awkward conversation. She tells Brian he doesn't have any obligation to her or to him. It's a boy.

She tells him he doesn't want the kid to grow up and get attached to him only to have him leave. Brian says he's figuring that out, but he'd like to try.

Brian asks her if she needs to get back to the hospital. She says no. "So," he says, "where are you from?" Lovely post knock-up pick-up line. Fade out during flirting.

Cut to Vivian with Jack at the hospital. She feeds him ice chips while he apologizes for going rogue. She cuts him off, saying that can wait. She starts reading to him from People magazine.

Fade out.

## Deja Vu

Season 6  
Episode Number: 133  
Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Thursday April 24, 2008 on CBS  
Writer: Byron Balasco, David Amann  
Director: Chris Long  
Show Stars: Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade)  
Guest Stars: Christopher Wiehl (Jay McCann), Kathy Byron (Sponge Nurse), Ruben Pla (Hotdog Vendor), Brian Jones (III) (Runner), Susan Ziegler (Nurse Rhonda), Missy Yager (Kimberly McCann), Lilas Lane (Dr. Wilcox)  
Summary: The team searches for a coma patient who had woken up after three years only to disappear.



At a recovery center, a man starts to wakes up. Jay McCann opens his eyes. He's told he had a car accident a while ago. He starts talking immediately. He knows who he is and details of his life. He asks how long he's been out. Three years. His wife visits him.

Jump to six weeks later. Jay's up and walking around at the recovery center. He talks to his doctor, says he doesn't quite remember everything, but most things. The doctor says the worst part's over. He walks off and disappears. Shows you, doc.

The team arrives at five hours missing.

In the hospital, Elena and Sam visit Jack. They bring him flowers and a card and leave before his sponge bath. He gets a voice mail from Jen Long, the rape victim he was trying to avenge when he got shot.

In the office, Martin talks with Kim McCann, trying to rule out kidnapping. Kim says the night of his accident he was acting strangely and she doesn't know why he was where he was when he crashed. She tells Martin she found a \$100,000 cashier's check in Jay's briefcase after he crashed. Jay has no memory of it.

They check into his business past.

Jack calls Sam, asking her to check on Jen Long, who said someone was following her. Sam can't leave the active case, but says she'll send NYPD.

Martin and Danny interview Jay's brother, Kevin. He says Jay was going to take a job at his company but then Jay changed his mind, saying too much has changed. Jay told him he was remembering things he didn't want to remember and that he was afraid of where it was going.

Sam tells Jack no one was home at Jen's house, but he's worried the NYPD didn't do enough. He starts to lay on a guilt trip, but relents, saying he's probably just over-thinking it. He hangs up with Sam then removes his monitors, preparing to fight evil.

They find surveillance that shows Jay getting into an SUV with a man who had a gun on him. They think Jay knew the guy.

Elena says Kim McCann's phone records show she talked to a guy name Bruce a lot and he looks vaguely like the guy with the gun.

Jack finds Jen's mom and asks about her. Her mom says Jen's a mess because the FBI won't let her move on. Jen was freaked out because she didn't want to testify against Romar, the ringleader who led to her kidnapping.

Jack plays her mom the message of Jen saying she was being followed and her mom tells Jack that Jen is at her sister's.

At the office, Elena talks to Bruce. He says they were having an affair. He asks for a lawyer.

Vivian and Martin talk to Kim, who says Jay knew about her affair. She told him. He took it pretty well, realizing he'd cheated on her and that they didn't have anything that great to begin with. She says she stopped seeing Bruce.

They ask to see the cards Jay received in the hospital. They find a lot from a Doug Gilbert, who also looks like the guy with the gun. Good thing, since Bruce has an alibi.

Meanwhile, Jack, looking like the undead, walks into Jen's aunt's place looking for her. He finds blood and an emptied purse, but no one. Then he hears a noise. Gun drawn, he investigates, because that worked out so well last time.

He opens a closet and a hysterical woman comes out. She says a man was looking for Jen a half hour ago. He beat her up until she told them Jen sometimes hangs out in a park with her friends.

Elena interviews Doug Gilbert. He says he used the gun to get Jay's attention, but that once he explained what he wanted, it wasn't necessary. He took Jay to see his son, who's been in a coma for two years. He hoped that Jay talking to his son would encourage him. Doug tells Jay there's a reason he's back and he has to share that.

Jay says he doesn't know why he's back, but maybe he's supposed to answer questions. He apologizes to Doug.

Doug tells Elena and Martin that Jay sat with his son for a while and then asked for a ride to SoHo.

Jack goes to the park and pulls a gun on a punk to find out if he's seen Jen. He tells the punk that if Jen dies, he'll kill him. The punk says he told the man following her to come back at 4 p.m. and that was 30 or 45 minutes ago.

Sam calls, Jack catches her up. She's on her way.

Danny goes to the apartment Jay visited earlier in SoHo. The guy there tells him that Jay said he remembered it. Robin Cassidy lived there.

In a call to Martin, they learn that Robin was reported missing three years ago, on the night Jay had his accident.

Her disappearance wasn't ever really investigated because she ended up a cokehead stripper. Her credit card statement shows charges to a motel six miles from where Jay had his accident.

Back at the park, Jack's not doing so well. Soon, he's puking in public. Not a good sign. He continues staggering around, looking for Jen, trying to keep Joe Guisti from hurting her.

In the office, Martin and Vivian talk to Jay's brother again. Turns out he booked the room Jay was heading to. He tells them Jay was involved with Robin, but in a way they both were.

Flashback time. Jay confronted his brother because he knew about Robin and the motel because his brother told him about it while he was in his coma. He says that Robin threatened to tell Kim if she didn't get her \$100,000. When Jay didn't show up, she got angry and tried to leave. He pushed her away from the door and she tripped and hit her head. So he got rid of her body.

Jay tells Kevin he's sorry he put him in that spot and that Jay wanted to go to the police. He refused.

Kevin sums up by saying he doesn't know what Jay told the police, but that's what happened. Oops. Jay hasn't told the police yet. They head off to where the brothers met.

Jack continues to stumble around, looking like a Zombie in a leather jacket. He sits down and recognizes a diner. It's deserted. He goes in. It's the same diner he dreamed about while he was nearly dying. Surprise! You're watching Medium.

Jack sees a dead body and hears noises out back. Joe is tossing Jen into a van. Jack fires, but gets hit by the van. Joe comes at him and Jack shoots.

In the hospital, Martin gets the update on Jay, who is back connected to tubes in a hospital. They think he might have been mugged.

At the scene of Jack's shooting, Sam tells Jen that her tormentor is dead. Jack heads back to the hospital.

## A Dollar and a Dream

Season 6

Episode Number: 134

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Thursday May 1, 2008 on CBS  
Writer: David H. Goodman, David Mongan  
Director: Martha Mitchell  
Show Stars: Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor)  
Recurring Role: Adriana DeMeo (Lucy)  
Guest Stars: Sprague Grayden (Paula Reisner), Adam Kaufman (Brian Donovan), Gilbert B. Combs (Bus Driver), James Shanklin (Attorney for Alex Shaw), Patricia Bethune (Maureen Russell), John L. Curtis (ND Agent), Terrell D. Lee (Uniformed NYPD), Dave Shalansky (Curtis), John Marzilli (Desmond Carter), Nikki DeLoach (Lacey Moran), Robert Montano (Raul Perez), Chris McGarry (Alex Shaw), Jessica Lindsey (Kim), Lukas Behnken (Jeff Turner), Conor Dubin (Eliot Reiser)  
Summary: After the latest lottery winner goes missing, the team works to figure out why.



Sam comes home and her baby daddy is there, trying to put a crib together. He asks her how long she plans on working and touches her stomach to say good bye to the kid.

Friends gather around a fire on a camping trip. A pregnant lady busts out the champagne. One woman decides to leave early. She gets in her Lexus and leaves. Then disappears.

The team starts 25 hours missing.

Lacey Moran, a 24-year-old, just won the Lotto and went missing. Viv and Martin check out her new apartment.

Jack goes back to work, looking a little worse for wear.

He gets a call from Alex and says he'll take full responsibility.

Viv goes to talk to Jeff Turner, the missing woman's boyfriend. The woman who busted out the

champagne is Paula, his sister. The women knew each other from Philadelphia and moved out together, he met Lacey later.

He doesn't know why Lacey left early, but says something was going on with her. Flashback to Jeff finding some man arguing with Lacey at the campgrounds. She acts like she doesn't know him, but it sounded like she did.

Jack tries to talk to Sam about the case, but can't quite remember the names. Sam has found Lacey was spending like crazy and lending thousands to friends. He's wobbly.

Elena talks to Paula and her husband, showing them a sketch of the guy Lacey was arguing with. She asks if they know why Lacey withdrew \$3,000.

Flashback to Lacey and Paula. Lacey's surrounded by new stuff. She says she met a guy on the street collecting donations for kids in South America with cleft lips. She gave him money.

She feels guilty about spending money on stuff. She says she feels responsibility to help people with the money. Paula suggests a charitable fund.

Sam finds that Lacey got pizza the night before. Danny says NYPD just picked up the suspect, Raul, who was soliciting donations for kids with cleft palates.

Danny confronts him with the fact that he was fired by the organization for scamming donations.

He says he thought she'd figured out that he'd conned her. Flashback to him at the campground, asking for money, laying on the guilt trip. She says her situation has changed. She tells him the money's not hers and she has to give it back.

Viv, watching, thinks the lottery ticket didn't belong to Lacey.

Sam, Elena and a tech look at the surveillance video from the store where the winning ticket was sold. They see an older man buying the ticket. He's holding a bag from a pharmacy in his hand. They track him that way.

Danny goes to his apartment and when no one answers a neighbor tells Danny that he just died of cancer and that Lacey was a friend who helped take care of him.

The neighbor had lent him money for utilities and wanted her money back. She says that Lacey cleaned out his stuff but that the man's son came looking for it. The neighbor gave him Lacey's name and number.

Back at the office, Sam gives Jack maternity leave paperwork. Jack asks who's going to take care of the kid when she's on call. Sam says she thinks Brian, the dad, could help. Jack asks for his last name. She says she's decided to give him a chance.

Danny get a sketch of the dead man's son. He also tells Viv he'll back her up with the brass because Jack was out of line to pursue the child rapist that ended up getting him shot.

Jack asks an agent in the office to do a background check for him on Brian Donovan.

Elena tracks down the guy who delivered pizza to Lacey's apartment. The flashback shows she handed him a wad of cash then turned to talk to Jeff in the apartment, telling him they just have to stick to the plan when he said they should call the cops.

Viv goes to Jeff's apartment with Danny. He's not home, but across the street, slumped in his car. He doesn't respond. He's been shot.

At the office, Martin has ID'd the dead man's son, Alex Shaw. A witness saw him confront Lacey.

Elena shows Paula and her husband a picture of Alex and they say they don't know him. Paula is upset over just learning her brother is dead. Elena doesn't believe them when they say they don't know about how Lacey got the money.

Flashback to Lacey showing Paula the winning ticket. Lacey didn't want to keep it, but Paula convinced her, saying that Lacey's the one who took care of him and that he said she could take whatever of his she wanted.

Jack talks to Alex Shaw. Flashback to Alex confronting Lacey. He knew ticket was his dad's because the numbers were his and his mother's birthdays. Alex says Lacey called him from the campground and said she wanted to give him the money, but never showed. He waited at her apartment. But, contrary to what the witness said, it wasn't Lacey he saw in front of her building. A flashback shows it's Paula.

Martin and Elena think Paula and her husband might be behind it, even killing Paula's brother, Jeff, though the coroner is classifying it as a suicide. Or, it was the guilt that did Jeff in, they figure. They think maybe the pizza guy saw Paula and not Lacey and that Paula was posing as her. A hat with Lacey's blood on it was found in Paula's apartment. They think Lacey never left the campground.

Elena talks to Paula. She confesses when Elena says she'll keep Elena's husband out of it, since he didn't know what was happening. Flashback to Lacey telling Paula at the campsite that she was giving the money back. Lacey said she couldn't live with what she'd done. When Lacey turned to leave, Paula conked her on the head with a deadly water bottle. Her brother Jeff wanted to go to the police, but she talked him out of it. They buried the body and Paula went back to the city to pose as Lacey.

The teams in the woods find her body.

The agent Jack sent to research Sam's baby daddy comes with her report. Brian Donovan is clean in all databases, except for a file in Delaware on sex with a minor, but no charges were brought.



Fade out ominously.



## Driven

Season 6

Episode Number: 135

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Thursday May 8, 2008 on CBS  
Writer: Byron Balasco, Gwendolyn M. Parker  
Director: John Polson  
Show Stars: Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade)  
Recurring Role: Haley Ramm (Jen Long), Adam Kaufman (Brian Donovan), Linda Hunt (Clare Bryson)  
Guest Stars: Isaiah Cazares (ND Agent), Quinton Medina (Skinny Banger), Michael Lowry (Ted Andrelli), Jared S. Gilmore (Matthew), Edward Stanley (Dad), Vernee Watson-Johnson (Witness), Kim Robillard (Don), Mark Houghton (NA Sponsor John), Blake Hightower (Michael Grant), Joe O'Connor (Nat Simmons), Brianna Brown (Bobby Kruger), Amy Sloan (Judy), Jason Brooks (Conner Banes), Joshua Feinman (Frank Mullen)  
Summary: A truck driver goes missing after saving a boy's life, and the team determines if that has anything to do with his disappearance. Meanwhile, Jack's mental health is examined by a psychiatrist.



A school bus pulls up to school, dropping off girls in uniforms. One of them sees a car waiting and walks over to it. It's Jack waiting to check on Jen Long, the girl he went AWOL to rescue. She asks him if maybe he shouldn't be worrying about his own daughters and tells him he needs to move on.

Cut to a man waiting at a bus stop. A father starts calling out for his son, the kid runs in front of a bus, the man on the bench races to save him - then wakes up. There's a newspaper with a story about the "hero" who saved the boy laying on the seat next to him. He's a repo man and goes to get a car. The car owner gets mad at him and threatens to get his friends to beat him up.

The repo man vanishes.

There are bullet holes in the tow truck windshield the next day as the team looks it over at 10 hours missing. Connor Banes is missing.

At the office, Sam says the blood on the truck is a match for Connor. The guy who threatened to beat him up has an alibi.

Jack brings Sam his information on her baby daddy Brian Donovan.

Jack talks to Connor's girlfriend, who says that he was different after he saved the kid. He was sweet and into helping people until a couple days ago, when he got moody. She got hang-over calls the night before.

Elena and Martin go talk to his boss, and find an invoice that's not in the system that has Connor's number on it.

Jack goes into his office and finds a woman in his chair. She's cleared time on his calendar to meet with him. She's the psychiatrist he has to talk to after taking lethal action.

Martin talks to the "Bobby" on the invoice, it's a hot chick. She tells him that Connor interrupted her with a tow truck driver named Frank and ran him off. She said Connor told her Frank was unlicensed and to call if she saw him again, why he left his number.

Martin finds Frank's on parole for rape and Elena finds Frank was fired from Connor's job and used to sexually harass women.

They pick up Frank. He offers to tell them something if they'll forget he's towing without a license. Flashback to Frank waiting to talk to Connor and seeing an angry man screaming at him.

Frank gives them a description to make a sketch.

Danny finds a job Connor left off his resume and says he'll bring in the boss.

Brian shows up to take Sam to lunch but, armed with the info Jack got, she sits him down in an interview room, not pleased. Sam asks him why he was accused of raping a 16-year-old. He says he was working a catering job and the drunk girl started hitting on him, but he rebuffed her. He forgot about it until he was hauled in and interrogated the next day. The charges were dropped when it turned out she was lying. Brian's not thrilled she dug through his past. He leaves, angry.

Jack talks to Joe, a man Connor worked for, who says that Connor was a heroin addict and he was his NA sponsor. He says Connor called him yesterday after feeling the urge.

Flashback to Connor telling him being a hero felt good and he started chasing that high. Connor says saving a busload of nuns wouldn't make up for what he did. He asks Joe how he's supposed to make amends to a dead person.

Joe tells Jack he doesn't know anything about whoever died.

Martin shows Viv what he's found from Connor's hometown, a TV news report from Iowa about a mother and child dying in a fire in which Connor was the sole survivor. Martin says the lead investigator told him they thought Connor started the fire.

Danny briefs Viv on the victims, who died of smoke inhalation. Connor survived because he was out back in his workshop. Sam finds their sketch matches the victim's dad, Nate.

Sam gets something from a courier that doesn't make her happy.

They find the victim's dad in town, and a gun in his hotel room.

Flashback to Nate confronting Connor at the tow shop, trying to get him to confess. He does. Saying it was his fault and they're dead because of him. He heard Nicole screaming, and he thought it was because she was still mad at him so he ignored her.

Flashback within a flashback to Connor in his workshop, hearing screams, running out to see the house on fire.

Nate calls him a coward and tells him he's going to have to live with that.

Back at the office, he says seeing Connor didn't help. He says he didn't use the gun.

Danny says a traffic camera caught Connor's truck in a bad neighborhood, the same neighborhood where the calls he got the night before came from. They go to check it out.

Jack goes to see the shrink. She tells him she can't help him because after reviewing his files she can tell he doesn't care about breaking rules. Soon, he's opening up and sitting down, admitting sometimes he gets too personal.

The shrink asks him about Jen Long, why he broke so many rules for her. Soon, she homes in on the idea that it was because he can't fix his relationship with his own daughters.

Elena and Martin show Connor's picture in the bad part of town, thinking he was trying to score.

A woman on the street doesn't remember him, but remembers the truck and Connor pulling over to help a boy being chased by men with guns, drug dealers.

She says the kid he helped is as bad as the guys chasing him and Connor's in trouble if he's in the middle of it.

Back at the office, Sam takes the paper she got couriered over and goes in to yell at Jack. It's a waiver of parental rights. Brian now wants nothing to do with her or the baby. She tells Jack it was none of his business. He says he just did what he thought was right. She asks him how long he's going to use that as an excuse to screw people over. She storms out.

Elena interviews the kid Connor picked up. He says he stashed the drugs he stole in Connor's truck and he lured him back by calling and saying his mom was in trouble. Connor tried to get the drugs back when he saw them and another dealer came and shot at him, hitting him. The

kid followed after him to finish him off. He went up to shoot Connor as he sat there, begging to be killed.

He couldn't do it. He left him in the warehouse.

The team goes to find him. He's out cold in the warehouse, but alive.

Elena goes to talk to him in the hospital. Connor tells her about the fire. She tells him he didn't set the fire and "being human isn't a crime." She says it's time for him to forgive himself.

He starts to cry and his girlfriend comes in.

Cut to Jack stopping by the shrink's office. He starts to talk about a recurring dream with water flooding under a door. She asks shrink questions. He makes an "I'm a tough man not used to discussing my emotions but I'm ready to unload my baggage for the sake of my family" face.

Fade out.



## Satellites

Season 6  
Episode Number: 136  
Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Thursday May 15, 2008 on CBS  
Writer: Greg Walker, Gregg Walker, Jan Nash  
Director: Jonathan Kaplan  
Show Stars: Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Recurring Role: Linda Hunt (Clare Bryson)  
Guest Stars: Gil McKinney (Julian Simonson), Victor Warren (Dan Mahoney), Lisa Long (Helen Mahoney), Rachel Collins (Millie Brown), Yvonne Huff (Nurse), Brynn Thayer (Margaret Clifford), Patrick St. Esprit (Bob Clifford), Lucy Butler (Betty Warren), Emily Rose (Anya Simonson), Cary Woodworth (Gino), Bill Smitrovich (Olczyk), Andy Hoff (Agent Beames), Tuffet Schmelzle (Mary Warren), Ken Meseroll (Jonathan Newman), Adriana DeMeo (Lucy)  
Summary: Five people with an odd connection go missing from a coffee shop, and the team determines what the connection had to do with their disappearance. Meanwhile, Spade gets ready for the birth of her child.



Sam looks at her baby things. At the office, someone tells Jack they're ready to get started on the OPR hearing.

At a coffee shop, a man gets a latte. Another's cell phone rings. A young woman walks in. A man wearing a hat pulled down over his face comes in. The five disappear.

At the coffee shop, Martin and Jack look at the security tape, which shows the man with a hat pulling a gun and forcing them out the back door. They only have an ID for the barista.

At two hours missing, Elena is trying to get a name from a credit card that was used. She asks Martin if he's talked to Jack and how he's doing. She's supposed to talk to OPR in a while.

They look at the footage again. They think they can ID one guy from his phone and the fact he made a call. The girl came in, apparently looking

for someone. By the way the gunman held the gun, they think he's a cop or military.

Danny gets nothing from the barista's boyfriend and Sam gets nowhere with the wife of one hostage, Dan Mahoney.

Olczyk comes to talk to Vivian, to make sure there weren't any other shortcuts in the case that he doesn't know about. She says no.

Martin has ID'd another hostage, Julian Simonson. Martin talks to his wife. The coffee shop was nowhere near his office. She says Julian had been losing interest in her.

Flashback to him coming home at 2 a.m. the night before. He claims to have been working late. He smells like perfume. He says he's not cheating, but says he's not hiding anything.

They find three calls to Julian's office from a motel in Ithaca. Danny and Elena go check it out, with Danny telling her he's tired of covering for Jack. The manager tells Danny and Elena

that Julian never stayed there, he just visited. He saw him with another hostage, Mary Warren. The manager says he thinks Mary was a lesbian, so it's not an affair they're hiding.

Jack meets with Clare, his psychiatrist. He tells her he didn't defend himself in his hearing, because he doesn't feel like he should have to.

Martin has a partial print from a shell casing. Danny reports that Julian just started calling Mary a week ago. Danny meets with Mary's mom, she knows Julian. They went to college together. She says Julian visited last week and it was weird.

Flashback to her hearing Julian saying "he" has to be stopped and they should go to the police. He mentions a dead man named Stephen. She blows off her mom when asked. Mary left the day after fighting with her mom.

Sam and Elena find that Julian and Mary didn't go to college together, but their phones were roaming at the same time in Buffalo. One of the matches for a partial print was from a guy Bob, in Buffalo, retired Army Special Forces.

They visit his wife. She says he moved out. She knows Julian and Mary. She says Julian was her step-son Stephen's friend. He killed himself a week ago.

Flashback to the wake. They're not welcome. Bob tells Julian that he killed his son. Julian says they had to talk about camp, that Stephen killed himself because they never talked about camp.

Bob blamed Julian for Stephen's problems.

Martin wraps up with OPR, but they have one more question. They ask him to assess Jack's "fitness" in running the missing persons unit. He gives them a "the field is different from the office" speech. The rest of the team answer. Elena says he's great. Sam can't believe they're asking, but she says he's the best man for the job. "But I don't think that's what you want to hear is it?" she says. Vivian also declines to play their game. Danny hesitates.

Jack is back with Julian's wife, Anya. She says she knows nothing about the camp. He tries to convince her to talk. She does. She says he wasn't very experienced when they first got married.

Flashback to them in bed, him getting up abruptly, saying "it's not gonna happen." She tries to convince him to talk. He says she can't tell anybody. He starts telling her about a man at summer camp. He says it didn't just happen to him.

His wife says the man was a swimming instructor at the camp.

Jack heads to his office and Olczyk intercepts him. He says they have a decision. He tells him Jack is going back on the street, stepping down as head of the unit. Olczyk says he fought for him. Jack doesn't really react, just walks off in a daze.

He checks in with Sam. Vivian tells him Bob wasn't the swimming instructor, Bruce Matthew was. They pull up a picture of him. It's Dan Mahoney. They think they were just going to meet with Dan, but Bob decided that wasn't good enough.

At 11 hours missing, Danny tells Elena Dan changed his name eight years ago. Sam tells them there's a van going up an access road at the camp.

Meanwhile, Sam is breathing funny. She goes to the hospital. She thinks she's in labor. The nurse asks if there's anyone they should call. Sam says no, with a sad face.

The FBI goes to the camp with SWAT. They bust down a door and find Mary bleeding with Julian trying to help her. The barista is also there. Julian says Bob and Dan are in the woods.

Flashback to Bob threatening Dan, calling him a worthless excuse for a human being. Dan begs for his life and Julian tackles Bob as he fires. Mary is hit.

Jack and Vivian track Bob into the woods. They find Bob with a gun on Dan. They try to get him to put the gun down, but Vivian shoots him in the arm and knocks him down.

Cut to her leading Dan into a police car.

Back the office, Jack pauses mournfully outside his office. He sees someone waiting at Sam's desk, the guy she asked to watch her desk. Crafty Jack hits redial and gets the address.

He shows up at the hospital with a baseball hat. Sam's holding her son. She offers to let Jack hold him. He's all squishy and puffy baby-faced. Sam says she hasn't named him yet. Jack tells her she didn't have to do it alone. She says she did. He sighs, flustered. "What I mean is, you don't have to do it alone anymore."

Fade out meaningfully.



# **Season Seven**



## Closure

Season 7  
Episode Number: 137  
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Tuesday September 23, 2008  
Writer: Jan Nash, Bruce Rasmussen  
Director: John Polson  
Show Stars: Anthony LaPaglia (Sr. Agent Jack Malone), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado), Steven Weber (Clark Medina)  
Guest Stars: Linda Hunt (Clare Bryson), David Barlow (Hugh Malin), Bradley Steven Perry (Charlie), Kevin Rahm (Ryan McAvoy), Kari Coleman (Julia McAvoy), Nick Spano (Eli Simmons), James Urbaniak (Damon Laflouer)  
Production Code: 701  
Summary: A man, whose daughter went missing years ago, also goes missing, and the team tries to connect his desire to help another couple missing their son. Meanwhile, Jack is trying to adjust to his new boss, Clark Medina.



Jack lumbers into work. The new boss Medina starts today.

A man follows someone. The followee turns around and sees him. He threatens him, telling him to do what he asked, and soon one is chasing the other. The guy being followed gets away. The follower disappears.

At the office, the team waits for Medina, discussing his credentials. They make Jack feel welcome. Medina arrives.

Ryan Mitchell was reported missing by his ex-wife. They're on the case because Mitchell's daughter went missing three

years ago.

Medina quizzes the team on how to proceed. NYPD already has a sketch. He gives assignments - to everyone but Jack.

The ex-wife doesn't recognize the sketch. Flash to Ryan refusing to give up the search, blaming himself. She tells him he has to let Lindsay go.

The ex-wife doesn't want to leave the office. She waits in the break room.

Elena brings stuff from Ryan's house, including a church brochure. They listen to the tape of Ryan's first interview with police.

Flash to him on a street with Lindsay. A man bumps into Ryan and when he turns to look at him and then back, his daughter is gone. The team thinks that because no one remembered seeing the girl after she was taken, she didn't make any noise and might have known her abductor.

Martin's bank records show he wrote a check to a psychic.

18 Hours Missing

Martin and Danny visit the psychic. He recognizes him as a client but doesn't want to say more. The old "if you're hiding something we'll find it" works and the psychic flashes to meeting with Mitchell. Then, flashback within a flashback, the psychic sees Mitchell burying his daughter. Mitchell threatens him and the psychic says the check was to keep him quiet.

### 19 Hours Missing

Sam and Jack discuss if Mitchell is really a guy who would kill his own daughter. Elena goes to the church from the brochure, where he's in a missing children support group. A woman there says he couldn't have killed his daughter.

Elena and Martin talk to Eli Swanson, a man who's son Billy was abducted by a sex offender named Ronald. Someone wrote down his plate as he grabbed the boy but he died in a hotel fire. Billy's body wasn't found. The man tells them how Ryan helped them. Flash to Ryan sympathizing. The man says Ryan gave him everything he'd gotten from the cops. The man doesn't recognize the sketch. The man mentions the same psychic but says Ryan called him a fake.

Jack meets with Clare Bryson. He's adjusting. He's not feeling introspective. He tells her that people don't change. She points out that no one is making him talk to her. She tells him to call when he figures out why he's there.

Danny confronts the psychic for lying. Flash to, Ryan coming in with a check, telling the psychic to stay away from Eli and Laura because he's giving them false hope.

Clark Medina checks in with Vivian. She finds a pick-up ticketed twice in the week Ryan's daughter was taken belong to a man named Cohen.

Jack briefs Medina: Ryan's E-Z Pass shows a trip to an area where Howard, a fellow perv of Ronald, Billy Swanson's alleged abductor, lives. The photo looks like the sketch.

Sam and Martin pick him up, with only a slight amount of bruising. Martin tells Howard that Ryan figured out what he and Ronald did.

Flash to Ryan confronting Howard, who claims he knows nothing and that Ronald wouldn't leave a witness. Howard mentions Ronald talked about his uncle's farm outside of Albany.

Jack tells Clark about their possible lead in Albany. Just then Sam calls, asking him to cover for Medina. Jack and Clark hit the road.

Clark condescends to Jack about how he doesn't color the walls with kids because he's the parent. "My agents are not five-year-olds and they don't play with crayons," says Jack.

Clark warns him that if Jack pulls one stupid thing, he's out. Jack turns on the radio.

The kid on the farm saw a man digging a whole bunch of holes this morning. Flash to Ryan, doing just that, searching. He tells the kid a friend of his lost something and he's trying to help him find it. But he hasn't yet. Ryan says it's not here. He made a mistake.

Vivian calls with a complicated update about Alex Cohen, the sister of the man in the truck outside the Mitchell's house. She now lives in New Jersey, but the local PD says that she has an eight-year-old daughter. Jack thinks Lindsay might be alive.

### 24 Hours Missing

Martin tells Vivian Ryan was spotted using a pay phone. He called his ex-wife. She's still in the break room. She checks her messages. He's apologizing for not moving on. It sounds like he's saying good-bye.

Elena goes to Alex Cohen's house in New Jersey.

Danny says a clerk at the mall saw Ryan buying pooka shells, like Billy Swanson used to wear. Flash to Eli not believing Ryan when he says Billy's gone. Ryan confesses that he made it up. He was just trying to give them closure.

Eli says he left him in the truck yard three hours ago.

Clark wants to stop looking for Ryan, an adult who's clearly not under duress. Ryan's E-Z pass shows him heading back to the ice cream shop where he lost Lindsay. Clark gives Jack until the end of the day to wrap it up.

Vivian finds Ryan there. He says he didn't mean to cause trouble. He was trying to help, but came up empty. "Well, we didn't," Vivian tells him.

Back the office, Ryan walks up to see his ex-wife talking to their daughter. "If we hadn't been looking for you," Jack tells him, "we never would have found her."

## 22 x 42

Season 7

Episode Number: 138

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Tuesday September 30, 2008  
Writer: Byron Balasco  
Director: Greg Walker  
Show Stars: Anthony LaPaglia (Sr. Agent Jack Malone), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado), Steven Weber (Clark Medina)  
Guest Stars: Michael Aronov (Brice Hunter), Kelly AuCoin (Nick Selat), Jeff Branson (Mark), Kale Browne (Malcolm Pope), Wendy Glenn (Sara Kent), Caris Vujcec (Kim Mills)  
Summary: A rising exec is abducted from a Taxi after attending a rooftop party. The team also continues to learn to adjust with their new boss.



Nick introduces his vp of marketing, Sarah Kent, to some important people, including a judge's wife, at a swanky party. She gets a message, excuses herself and...doesn't disappear. She walks back into the picture later, crying, on the phone with someone, saying she'll see them soon. She drinks tequila at the bar. She leaves the party, hailing a cab. The driver starts to go the wrong way and stops. Masked men reach into the car and grab her.

7 hours missing. An eye witness saw Sarah being dragged from the cab. It was reported stolen. The door locks were

sharpened so she couldn't get out. Clark finds a towel soaked in ether, an easy way to knock someone out.

At the office, Viv is running sex offenders. Danny is coming up empty on family. Sarah's last call was from a woman named Jackie from the company.

Jack and Sam visit Nick. In the elevator, Jack tells her about a job offer he got from a corporate guy. Nick's party was celebrating the buy-out of his company. He gives Sarah a lot of credit.

Flash to him showing up 45 minutes late to meet her. He gives her a \$100,000 bonus and a huge raise. She's not very excited about it. She says she thought she'd be different now. Jack thinks her coming into money might be a reason to kidnap her.

Cut to Sarah, gagged in a steamer trunk. Someone drills holes in it.

12 Hours Missing.

Martin and Elena talk to Jackie. She tells them about a corporate apartment the company keeps. Sarah's in charge of the key.

Flash to Sarah picking up pieces of a broken something at the party. Jackie tells Sarah she wants the key to hook up with the married CFO Kevin Abrahms. But Sarah won't give it to her and says maybe she should just tell Kevin and his wife. Jackie told Kevin who went straight to Nick.

Back to Sarah, guys taking her out of the trunk. Taking a picture of her with the day's newspaper.

13 Hours Missing.

Clark isn't buying the theory that Sarah was grabbed to protect someone's marriage. Sam and Jack try to convince him the line of thinking is worth pursuing. But Jack has to leave for his job interview.

Martin and Sam talk to Nick again. He says his wife didn't care about his girlfriend. He says he didn't do anything to her. He says he did need the key a few days ago.

Flash to Sarah throwing someone out of the apartment. Nick shows up with a lady friend. The older man is upset with Sarah and pulls a knife on Nick when he confronts him. Sarah says he's from the rehab center.

Nick says Sarah volunteers at the center.

At the office, Sam watches her baby on a web nanny cam. Danny suggests they look into people from the rehab center with gambling addictions.

Jack meets with the corporate guy. He says he found Jack through a head hunter. He says Jack would travel the world with him and be in charge of his personal security.

17 Hours Missing.

Sarah's tied up in a warehouse. A man holds a gun to her head and tells her if she screams she dies. He gives her water. She asks the two masked men why they're doing it. They don't answer. One man says, "It is what it is."

Flash to a man with a friend trying to buy Sarah and Jackie a drink in a bar. He comes on too strong and they leave. As they're walking out he says, "It is what it is."

"Is" Guy hits her. The other gives her ice for her lip when "Is" walks away.

At the office, Jack shows Sam corporate guy's offer. Judging by her reaction, it's a lot. He's still considering.

The cops picked up Malcolm Pope outside an OTB. He matched the description of the old guy.

Sam and Jack talk to Malcolm. The same guy. He's her dad.

Flash to, him telling her a tale of woe three days ago, needing \$90,000. She says she can maybe give him a couple of grand. He asks if she can pay her rent late. She says she can't do this anymore. She says she'll give him the money she has, but he shouldn't contact her anymore.

Malcolm says he owes money to Terry and Clint. No last names. He told them about Sarah so they wouldn't kill him.

One of the masked men gets a text message. Sarah says she has to go to the bathroom. The nicer one takes her. Her hands are bound. She cuts the tape on the sharp edge of a paper towel holder. She locks the door and breaks the window. Masked Man kicks the door in, just in time to see her running down the street below.

19 Hours Missing.

Malcolm looks at mug shots, picking out a guy who's been in jail for a year. He mentions Sarah's boyfriend. He saw him drive up in a Porsche, then he smashed the window to steal his wallet. It's Victor Morgan, the superior court judge whose wife Sarah met at the party.

Sarah tries to escape the warehouse compound. She sees the kidnapers with their masks off.

Flash to her walking in the park on Victor's arm. He sees the two men and is obviously bothered. He won't tell her who they are.

The kidnapers drive off.

Martin tells Clark about the judge lying in his statement. Clark asks Martin where he sees himself in three years. Clark wants him to be the primary relief supervisor for the unit. His number two. A new position.

Elena sees them shaking hands.

Clark tells Martin not to worry about his family connections. Elena asks Martin what that was about and he tells her just an update on the case.

Sarah runs down alleys. She runs into a public works employee. She wants to get out of there because the kidnapers are coming. She gets in his truck and they kidnapers catch up, knocking the guy out.

Danny follows up on what the city worker said. He says the city worker's cell phone is missing, which means Sarah might have it.

Jack goes to talk to the judge when Clark stops him to tell him he gave him a good reference. Funny, because Jack didn't use Clark as a reference. He asks Clark if the guy is a friend of his. Clark suggests it might be time for a fresh start.

Jack talks to the judge. He sticks to his original statement. Jack points out Sarah was in the same cities he was recently. The judge says he doesn't know where she is.

Flash to Sarah breaking things off with the judge at the party. She says she just wants to take care of herself and move forward with her life. The judge tries to make her stay. She knocks over the vase we saw her cleaning up earlier.

Jack tells the judge his cell records show he got a call and a text from a burner cell phone hours after her kidnapping. He pulls out his cell phone and shows Jack the picture of Sarah with the newspaper. He says it's related to a house fire case he's hearing that has mob ties. They took her so he'd throw out the case. He didn't, because he has a wife and family.

The kidnapers drive around, panicked. The jerkier one says she's seen their faces, they have to get rid of her. Tied up in the back, Sarah pulls the city worker's phone out of her dress.

In the office, they track the signal. They try to match the area she's in to properties owned by the guy on trial. Sam and Martin arrive at the property. As the kidnapers take Sarah out of the van, Martin shoots the nicer one. The jerk has Sarah. She sees Sam, who motions to her to get down. Sarah drops and Sam shoots the kidnapper. Sarah's safe.

Sam goes home. Her nanny tells her that her son is asleep. She checks on him, watching him be adorable as he sleeps. She picks him up and rocks him. Jack watches her on the nanny webcam from work, which is both touching and creepy. He turns off the video and walks out of the office.





## Last Call

Season 7

Episode Number: 139

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Tuesday October 14, 2008  
Writer: David Amann, Byron Balasco  
Director: Karen Gaviola  
Show Stars: Anthony LaPaglia (Sr. Agent Jack Malone), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado), Steven Weber (Clark Medina)  
Guest Stars: Craig Baxley Jr. (Masked Gunman #2), Michael Bolten (Young Alan), Michael Cavanaugh (Richard Conlon), Dean Collins (Corey Pickford), Connie Cooper (Suzanne Reynolds), Adriana DeMeo (Lucy), Paul Fitzgerald (Alan Reynolds), Jonathan T. Floyd (Paul Owens), Matt Gerald (Roger Graham), Ian Gregory (Attorney), Stacy Kesten (ND Agent), Akie Kotabe (Todd), Dylan Kussman (Patrick), John Short (Dr. Stephen Riley), Bob Stephenson (Sean Hall), Lucia Sullivan (Bank Teller)  
Summary: A white-collar criminal goes missing on his way to testify against a former associate and the team must find out why.



In the Parkerville Federal Correctional Institute, two men plant flowers. Later, a guard comes for one of them with a suit to change into. The guard says they're running late.

In the prison van, the guard chats amiably with the man, who warns him off a bad real estate investment. When they come upon a Yukon blocking the road, the driver tells the man, Reynolds, to sit back. As the driver radios in that the SUV is blocking the road, their van flips. Two masked men pry the doors off the take Alan Reynolds out.

4 Hours Missing.

There's a bullet wound in the van's tire and the guard and the marshal had to be airlifted. Reynolds ran a hedge fund and was doing 14 months for fraud and was about to testify against his former partner. Sam wonders why they took him rather than killing him.

6 Hours Missing.

They think there were at least two abductors. Vivian briefs Medina via phone. Reynolds got the deal because they were after the boss, Lawter. Reynolds' emergency contact is Mark Shapiro, a bartender.

Mark is surprised to learn this when Martin and Jack visit him. He says the last time he saw Alan was the night before he went to prison at a sort of going away party. Flashback, Mark toasts him, talking about how he picked up his medical bills and paid for his own ex-wife's lawyer in a custody battle. Alan keeps checking his phone, hoping for a call. Mark doesn't know from who.

8 Hours Missing

The interview the boss, Lawter. Flashback to Lawter with Reynolds, being confronted by Richard Conlon, a man who wanted to withdraw \$5 mil of his money immediately. Lawter says Conlon is connected and he's not pleased Alan raided his account to cover their losses. Two days later they were busted and Conlon still wants the rest of his money.

Organized Crime has boxes on Conlon, who has hired muscle. Martin and Elena show their photos to the hospitalized guard, who says they wore masks. Flashback to that night, Alan asking the masked men why they flipped the van and apologizing to the guard and saying he's sorry it had to be this way. It wasn't a kidnapping, it was an escape.

10 Hours Missing.

Alan's records show he hasn't had visitors, but he's known for three weeks that he'd be testifying. Vivian asks Jack if they should call Medina in DC and kick it to the US Marshals since it's an escape. He says no, it doesn't matter as long as they solve the case. Jack's not buying the escape, since Alan only had six months to serve.

They get a call about the abandoned van, but there are no prints, personal effects, nothing. A janitor walks up and starts to walk away nervously. Danny and Elena stop him. He saw Alan two hours ago. He walked into something. Flashback to Alan telling a guy that they're going to walk away with \$10 million and his boss isn't going to care about \$25,000 more. Alan seems to be saying his fee for the tip is \$100,000. Bad Dude saw the janitor standing there and called him over angrily. But Alan, seeing janitor's earbuds, said pointedly to Bad Dude, "I don't think he can hear you." Janitor caught on and said "What?" Janitor tells Elena that Alan bailed him out. They want a sketch of Bad Dude.

13 Hours Missing.

They work the phones, calling backs to see if any have \$10 mil on hand. Martin says none of the local banks are holding anything close to that. They don't understand why Alan Reynolds is robbing banks now. Bad Dude is ID'd as Roger Graham. He was released from the same prison Alan was in two months ago. He has a long rap sheet and is accused of murdering his last partner.

Jack chats with Alan's mom. Their relationship was complicated. She thinks Alan was ashamed. She says their family fell apart when Alan was a teenager and he took the brunt of it. Flashback to young Alan with his dad, who's telling him the company laid him off after 16 years. He got drunk and hit Alan's mom. His house is for sale. Mom honks outside while his dad tells Alan he loves him. Alan walks outside, but then thinks back on how oddly his dad was acting. He rushes back inside to find his father had hung himself. Alan was 15.

His mom says Alan was obsessed with making money, anything to not be like his dad. Jack asks her who Alan might have been waiting to hear from the night before he went away. Mom mentions a woman who had tried to reach Alan over the years. Leslie something. Mom doesn't remember but has some old Christmas cards she sent.

Sam gets a call that someone called 911 and hour ago saying a bank in Yonkers is going to be held up.

Cut to the bank, three masked men with automatic weapons bust in. They don't get far in the robbery before Martin, Danny and a whole bunch of agents with guns stop them. One won't drop his gun and Martin shoots him in the bullet proof vest. They demask them. None of them are Alan but one of them is Roger Graham.

16 Hours Missing.

Jack has the woman's name, Leslie Pickford.

Danny fails miserably at getting Graham to talk at the bank. Martin and Danny wonder if they're wrong about Reynolds. There was only \$8,000 in the bank. Was Reynolds wrong or pulling something on the robbers? They go to the 911 tape.

At the office, a tech says the call definitely came from Alan, giving the dispatcher all the info, saying that the men want what's in the vault and someone has to stop them. A minute before Alan's tip a call was made to the prison infirmary.

17 Hours Missing.

Jack calls Julie Pickford from his car, she says she's not related to a Leslie. He crosses that name off his list.

Danny meets with Dr. Riley, from the prison. He wants to know why Alan called. The doc says he didn't help Alan escape. Alan wanted to know about a diagnosis he made a few months ago. Flashback to Dr. Riley checking in with Alan about the chemo he needs for terminal pancreatic cancer. Alan doesn't want to treat it. He wants to keep his dignity for his testimony. He wants to die his own way.

Riley says Alan called to know what to do about the pain. The doc says Alan has stage four, he's living on borrowed time.

20 Hours Missing.

Martin meets with Alan's cell mate, Sean, who says he didn't know about the diagnosis. He has 10 months left on his sentence. Martin threatens him with more time. Sean says he honestly didn't know about the escape, but the diagnosis really shook Alan. Flashback to Alan telling Sean about it. Alan said he had a few months. He doesn't want to die inside. He thought he'd have time to fix things.

Martin asks Sean if he knows who Alan might be looking for. Sean pulls out a letter Alan told him to mail if anything ever happened. He gave it to Sean two days ago.

Martin looks at it and calls Jack. He thinks Jack is on the right track with Leslie Pickford, but he's not there to see her.

Jack knocks on the door. A young teen answers. Jack tries to get Corey to tell him where his dad, Alan, is. He was there half an hour ago.

Flashback to Alan talking to Corey, who doesn't want to hear anything he has to say. He's angry, that's why Corey didn't call the night Alan was going away. Alan tells him he never got a chance to ask his own dad why he left and it haunts him. Alan says he's not leaving until he and Corey deal with some stuff.

Corey tells Jack about wondering about his dad. Corey says they talked and then he asked him to leave. Corey's 15, the same age Alan was when his dad killed himself. Jack tells him his experience with his dad doesn't have to define the rest of his life. Corey wonders why Alan would visit now and Jack says he doesn't know.

Jack leaves, calling Martin and saying he thinks Reynolds is at his mother's house. Jack pulls up and finds Alan sitting on the steps. He cuffs him.

On the drive in, Jack tells Alan he did the right thing going to see Corey. Jack tells Alan he didn't tell Corey his dad was sick. Jack says he's sorry to hear about Alan's dad. Jack says his mother punched her own ticket, but he has no idea why. Jack asks Alan what he would have done if he hadn't found him. Alan says he was going to live on the \$100,000 he conned off Graham, spend time with his mom and try to fix things with his son.

Alone in the office, Jack types up his report. He recaps what Alan was doing after he broke out: They traced Alan to his mother's house, but at that point the trail went cold. He recommends that, given Alan's escape and his terminal status, the FBI devote no further resources to the case and forward it to the US Marshals service.



## True/False

Season 7  
Episode Number: 140  
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Tuesday October 21, 2008  
Writer: Diego Gutierrez  
Director: Martha Mitchell  
Show Stars: Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade)  
Guest Stars: Michael Adler (Principal Stuart Rosenthal), Daphne Ashbrook (Paula Wechsler), Adam Chambers (Terrance Pritchard), Adriana DeMeo (Lucy), Cynthia Gibb (Tracie Duncan), Rhea Lando Lilah (Pritchard), Steven R. McQueen (Sean Duncan), John Allen Nelson (Mark Duncan), Alex Reznik (Gene Fuller), Steven Weber (Clark Medina)  
Summary: The teenage son of a Secret Service agent disappears; a long festering secret that set a deadly chain of events in motion is discovered.



A young man, Will, leaves his fancy apartment building. He holds the door for a neighbor who asks him to hold her baby while she gets her mail. The doorman hears shouting outside and runs out to see Will sitting bloody on the sidewalk with a man standing over him. He gets up and walks away and disappears.

Sam comes into work cooing about her kid. Medina is back from DC, with a case, Will's. Will's dad is a counterfeiting agent with the Secret Service and Will went to school with Medina's son.

### 16 Hours Missing

Jack and Danny visit Will's parents, Mark and Lisa Duncan, who are extremely organized with forms and lists ready. They've put out an Amber Alert already. Danny hands them a sketch of the man who assaulted Will but his dad's sure it was a counterfeiter, possibly some Belgian ones he's in-

vestigating. Flashback to Will quitting an internship at his dad's office and his dad getting mad at him. Will telling his dad he's a hypocrite and doesn't care who he hurts.

At the office while Sam looks into the Belgians Elena reports that Will has been cutting school.

Martin checks in with Medina and tells him thanks but no thanks on the No. 2 offer. He's not comfortable with the circumstances.

Viv and Elena visit the school to talk to his best friend, a girl named Darby. She doesn't recognize the sketch. With her mom standing there, Darby says she doesn't know why Will was ditching. She says Will idolizes his dad. Flashback to Darby presenting him with floor tickets to a concert, but him turning them down because he can't afford them. He says his dad won't give him money for anything unless it's for school or health, but that he's cool in his own way. She says a few weeks later he showed up with hundred dollar bills but wouldn't tell her where he got them.

Off the phones, Danny has discovered Will stole the counterfeit money from his dad's stash for presentations from home.

Martin gets a call. The receipt from Will's backpack is a password from an Internet cafe near Will's house.

Jack tells Sam he turned down the Wall St. guy's offer. He decided to stick around and "see what opportunities opened up."

19 Hours Missing

Sam and Jack at the Internet cafe. A woman there, Lilah, recognizes his photo, but not the sketch. Flashback to Will at the cafe being confronted by a jock, telling him he gave him the wrong file. She says the jock was in there a few days earlier and it seemed fine.

20 Hours Missing

At the office a tech goes through the Internet cafe computer. He hacked into the school's server, downloading tests.

Jack visits the headmaster, who is surprised Will was cheating. Jack shows him a sketch of the jock. Jack says the school swapped out dummy tests, which could have been why the jock was mad.

23 Hours Missing

They interview the jock, Brett, who says he doesn't recognize the sketch of the guy who beat up Will. When they threaten his academic record, he 'fesses up, saying Will gave answers away. Flashback to Brett discussing poor cheating strategies with a classmate and Will overhearing and offering to get the tests, saying everybody cheats.

Brett says four other kids flunked the same midterm he did.

Medina confronts Jack, saying it's not about finding people, it's a power trip for him. He's mad Jack talked to the headmaster without going to him.

Sam has ID'd the attacker, brother of a counterfeiter.

24 Hours Missing

Elena and Viv visit the guy, Gene Fuller, who says his brother was small time and he just wanted to discuss it with Mr. Duncan. He says he didn't hit the kid, he helped him up when someone else hit him. Flashback to the guy from the cafe confronting Will over his sister, Lilah, saying she's not right for him. Gene ran because he's on probation and didn't want problems.

Danny shows the Duncans photos of Lilah and Terrance, the Internet cafe people. Jack asks Mr. Duncan what he's hiding. Mrs. Duncan tells him to tell the truth because Will found out that his dad was having an affair.

Flashback to Will coming home and not wanting to talk to his mom. He tells her he saw his dad with a woman a week before he quit his internship. They were hailing a cab together. Flashback within a flashback to Mark canoodling on the sidewalk with a young blonde. He tells his mom he's sorry, but she says he must be confused and doesn't know what he saw.

Jack asks Mr. Duncan for the name of his mistress.

Viv checks with Medina. Connecticut police caught Lilah and Terrance coming back into town. She tells Medina that Will knew his dad was having an affair.

Martin with Terrance. Sam trying to intimidate Lilah. Terrance says he hasn't seen Will since the sidewalk. They were at a cabin in Connecticut. Lilah says Will didn't break up with her. She's pregnant.

Flashback to Will talking to Lilah after his beatdown, saying they should talk. He doesn't want to be a coward like his dad. He tells her he loves her and wants to do right by her. She says they talked for hours and he called a cab and left. She says her brother didn't do anything to Will.

29 Hours Missing

Martin and Elena check the building where the cabbie said he took Will. They see blood on the stairs and a spot where a rug is missing, complete with drag marks.

30 Hours missing

Forensics teams go over the apartment. Vivian tells Danny that Mr. Duncan leases an apartment in that building. Danny interviews him while Medina and Jack watch. Jack doesn't think he did it. Medina says the case hit a little close and might have clouded his judgment.

Vivian has footage from the security camera out front. It shows Darby going in after Will.

They confront her with the photos. Her mother says she wasn't involved while Jack asks Darby if she killed him. They ask for a DNA sample. She says he wouldn't help her. She followed him from the Internet cafe. Flashback: She wants the English lit test, but he tells her he's not doing it anymore. She freaks out as he stands on the stairs. She grabs for him and he falls down the stairs backwards landing, dead, at the bottom.

Jack asks who helped her move the body. Flashback to her mom showing up and helping her. Darby cries, upset that her friend is dead over a stupid grade. They find his body in the Dumpster out back.

A montage (set to a mournful Rufus Wainwright tune) shows Medina breaking the news to the Duncans, Sam telling Lilah and the Duncans meeting the mother of their grandchild.

Jack drops the case report off with Medina who says it was pointless because nothing they did would have saved him. Jack says there's no amount of training that can prepare you for what people can do to each other. He says taking the job home with him doesn't help him sleep, but it gets the job done.





## Rise and Fall

Season 7

Episode Number: 141

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Tuesday October 28, 2008  
Writer: David Amann  
Director: Jonathan Kaplan  
Show Stars: Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone)  
Recurring Role: Steven Weber (Clark Medina)  
Guest Stars: Mark D. Espinoza (Sgt. Aguilera), Kelli Giddish (Ariana Murphy), Kristen Ariza (Al (Ariana's Girlfriend)), Kaila Amariah (Carla Costello), Michael Edward Rose (Andrew Costello), Lisa Pescia (Fran Costello), Ian Reed Kessler (Brent Lamb), Edward Kerr (Dean Ranes), Andrea Bendewald (Patricia Ranes), Hannah Leigh Dworkin (Shelly Ross), Jeff Staron (Zack Miller), Erin Allin O'Reilly (Diane), Isaiah Cazares (Agent Roberto Reyes), Devon Wood (Maddy Ross), Anthony Desantis (Richard Lamb), Johnny Liska (Tyler)  
Summary: Martin is left on his own to solve the disappearance of a victims' advocate from the scene of a double homicide when Agent Medina diverts the rest of the team to investigate the abduction of a little girl from a mall.



Fran is scared to leave a room and a woman talks her out, slowly walking her past a dead man and a woman, police and forensic techs. She's in shock as she's loaded into an ambulance. The woman who talked her out disappears.

Ariana Murray, a victim's advocate has been missing six hours. The woman she helped, Fran, was avoiding an abusive husband at her brother and sister-in-law's house when he came in and killed them both. Jack and Clark argue over where to start, Clark likes the husband.

They meet with Ariana's girlfriend, Val, who was worried about Ariana's work. Ariana's mother was killed in front of her when she was 10.

Flashback to their first night out in a long time, Ariana gives her girlfriend earrings to soften the blow of backing out of quitting her job. Val reminds her that a client hurt her recently, but Val doesn't

know who.

Jack looks into Curtis, the boyfriend who killed Ariana's mom years ago and recently was released from jail. Elena and Danny go into past cases. Clark micromanages.

They meet with Fran, telling her they haven't caught her ex Andy yet and that Ariana is missing. Flashback to the night before, Ariana talking to Fran. Flashback within a flashback, Andy knocks on the door and Fran's brother Tyler answers, telling Fran to hide. She runs for the closet and when Tyler opens the door Andy pushes his way. When Tyler hits him with a flashlight Andy pulls out a gun and kills them both. Fran had met with Ariana a few weeks before to get advice on how to leave him. He found her card in Fran's purse.

Someone saw Andy and Ariana at a coffee shop a few hours after she disappeared.

Clark calls for everyone's attention and turns on a TV report about Madeline Ross, a 4-year-old girl who was abducted from a mall 27 minutes ago. He wants them on the kid and says that Ariana is already dead. Jack accuses him of picking the sexier case and when a shouting match ensues Martin suggests he keep on Ariana while Jack, who's good with kid's cases, go with Clark.

Martin checks the morgue Jane Does while the whole office focuses on Madeline Ross and finds nothing. He calls Andy's mom who denies having spoken with him, contrary to her phone records, and then hangs up on him.

Clark roughly interviews Mr. Ross while Jack gets information from Mrs. Ross with a softer touch. Flashback to: Mrs. Ross and two daughters go to a bathworks store. She leaves the girls outside while she goes in. The older daughter ignores her little sister and plays video games while a man comes up and offers Madeline a ring and leads her away.

The security video doesn't show them much but they've got a car description.

Martin briefs Clark over the phone, telling him NYPD has picked up Andy and he's going to interview him. Clark tells him to have the police do it, but Martin argues it's the best way to close the case. Vivian speaks to Clark next and tells him they have three other abductions with the same MO. They found costume rings on the girls' bodies. They were all killed the same day they were taken.

At the mall, Danny tells Clark they have a hit on the car.

They find it but it's empty. But there's a little girl's boot in back.

At HQ, they ask the parents if they've seen things or been places that connect to the guy's MO. They figure out something is up. The dad wants to know what happened to those other girls and when Clark won't tell him he gets up and starts yelling. Clark yells back, ends up slammed against the wall and nearly punches the dad.

Meanwhile, Martin talks to the ex Andy, who denies killing Fran's brother and sister-in-law. He says he went for a ride with Ariana. Flashback to Andy in the car with a gun on Ariana, denying he had anything to do with the murders. He tells Ariana and then Martin to look at his unbruised, uncut forehead. He says he dropped Ariana off.

A trooper tells Jack and Elena that he thinks he stopped the guy on the Amber Alert, but he was in a pick-up not an Accord, so he let him go. Flashback to Richard Lamb getting pulled over and whispering because he says his daughter is asleep in the seat next to him. The cop is sympathetic and lets him go, but he couldn't tell if Madeline was moving under the blanket.

At HQ, Martin tells Clark he thinks Ariana is still alive and he needs more manpower. Clark says no.

Martin talks to Fran again because her story doesn't check out. Cell phone records show Ariana called Fran from Soho where Andy dropped her off. Fran confesses to the call. Flashback: Ariana calls and asks what happened. Fran says her daughter and her junkie boyfriend found out she was taking money out of savings and came for it. She covered for her daughter Carla because she blames herself for setting a bad example with men. Martin chides Fran for having wasted his time and gets Carla's friends names to follow up on.

Jack and Clark meet with Richard Lamb's brother, who doesn't believe his brother could have killed the girls. Jack lays out the evidence, that they found the rings at his place and found the ballpark chalk Richard uses at work on the girls' bodies. He says he can't help and leaves.

Martin finds Carla but her boyfriend Zach is gone. Flashback to Ariana finding Carla when Zach's inside, trying to convince her to leave with her. But Zach comes out with a gun and hits Ariana over the head. Carla ran away. That was 20 minutes ago. Martin puts out an APB.

Richard Lamb's brother drove straight home and called no one. Clark is nervous. He asks Jack what rock he hasn't looked under. Jack offers to go for a drive. Clark thinks that sounds like a good idea.

Martin gets a call that slows him down. He puts away his phone and goes into Clark's office. They found Ariana. She bled to death from a blow to the head. They pulled over Zach on the freeway, she was in his trunk. He missed her by 20 minutes, he wants Clark to know that.

Jack's ride puts him at Richard Lamb's brother's house. He busts down his door with his gun out and wraps a hanger around his neck like Richard does to the girls. He nearly chokes the guy to death until he remembers seeing a state park pass on Richard's table.

They go to the park and find a truck on the side of the road. Richard starts shooting at them. Sam fires back and hits him, killing him. Clark races over to Richard's truck and opens the back.

He finds Maddy lying there. She sits up, fine.

They take her to her parents. Jack watches Clark watch the reunion, seemingly wondering if he now understands why sometimes following the rules isn't enough.

Martin breaks the sad news to Ariana's girlfriend.

Jack talks to Clark, congratulating him on the Madeline case. Clark says Ariana's dead because of him and Jack says it's part of the job. Clark says he can't go where Jack goes. Jack notes that a higher job is open and saving a "little white girl" could be leveraged to move up. Clark says he was just trying to save her, but Jack says only as long as he didn't have to get his hands dirty. Clark says Jack doing what he did gives him some leverage of his own. Clark does want the promotion. He says he'll recommend to the director that he reinstate Jack. "Soon, all this will be yours again," Clark tells him. "Well played."

"See, that's your problem Clark," Jack says, "you still think this is a game." Clark packs up his desk.



## Live to Regret

Season 7  
Episode Number: 142  
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Tuesday November 11, 2008  
Writer: Gwendolyn M. Parker  
Director: John Showalter  
Show Stars: Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone)  
Recurring Role: Steven Weber (Clark Medina)  
Guest Stars: Winifred Freedman (Melanie), Carla Greene (Teller), Elisabeth Harnois (Erin MacMillan), Jeremy Kent Jackson (Nathan York), Adam Kulbersh (Todd Bell), Melissa Marsala (Willa), James McAndrew (Rick Wilkins), Kenneth Moskow (Luke Cullen), Geoffrey Owens (Jay Costas), Alex Reznik (Gene Fuller), Bill Smitrovich (SAC Alexander Olczyk)  
Summary: A bank manager disappears and the team uncover a dark secret during their investigations. Jack returns to his rightful place as head of the department.



Two neighbors, Melanie and Erin, greet each other in the street. Melanie gives Erin her mail and says that the post office delivered it to her address by mistake. Melanie sees that Erin is receiving a baby furniture catalog and tells her that she has a crib they aren't using anymore. Erin tells her that the catalog must have been delivered to her by mistake because she has no plans for a baby. Later that night, Melanie walks out to her car and hears Erin fighting with a man in her house. Melanie starts to call the police, but stops when the man leaves Erin's house.

The FBI team gets the call that Erin MacMillan has been reported missing. A coworker who was unable to get a hold of her became worried and went to Erin's place to check on her. The coworker saw that her house was trashed, so she called the police. The agents talk to Melanie who tells them about the fight. Melanie says that the man was not Erin's husband. The agents discover that Erin's husband is out of town on business. The team thinks that the man Erin was arguing with could have come back or her husband could have found out that Erin was having an affair.

Alex stops Martin in the hallway and asks him how the transition with Jack is coming along. Martin tells him that things are fine. Alex says that he knows Martin was offered Jack's job and he turned it down. He tells him that he has his back if he finds himself feeling any retaliation for the job offer. Jack exits the elevator and sees the two men talking. Martin tells Jack that they found Erin's husband and he's waiting to be questioned.

Elena and Jack talk to the husband. They show him a sketch from Melanie's description and ask if he recognizes the man. He tells them he has no idea who he is and he can't explain why his wife would have been fighting with him in their home. He tells the detectives that he and Erin

were trying to get pregnant and were under a lot of stress after being unsuccessful for a year. He says that a couple of weeks ago he approached her to try because her cycle was at the peak, but she told him she was too stressed out by work. He says that Erin broke down and cried because her boss, the bank manager named Jay Costas, had piled so much work on her.

Samantha brings Jay Costas in for questioning. He doesn't recognize the man in the sketch either. He explains that Erin's job was to collect on delinquent bills. Jay recalls one day when a man named Luke Cullen walked into Erin's office and yelled at her for foreclosing on his home. Erin became upset, which Jay explains is really out of character for her. He says Luke left without incident. Jim then asked Erin for her reports and she told him that she was late with her work that day because she had a doctor's appointment. Samantha asks if they keep a record of all the threats made against their employees and Jay returns with boxes full of Erin's hostile customers.

The detectives find out that Erin met with her OBGYN that day and her husband didn't know about the appointment. They think she may have gotten pregnant by the man she fought with the night she disappeared. Vivian then alerts the detectives that someone at the bank Erin worked at had used her ID code to make a transaction. She finds out that the computer the transaction occurred on belongs to Carter Watson, but he is out with the flu.

Jack, Danny, and Vivian go to the bank to question the employees. Jack asks Jay to close off the bank exits so they can talk to the customers. Danny point out that they can't hold people against their will. Jack says that as long as they don't know that, they will be fine. Jay tell the detectives that his boss won't release any information without a warrant. Jack tells him that Erin is missing and the longer they wait, the more likely it is that she could be killed.

Jack talks to an employee named Todd Bell. He says that he never talked to Erin until 2 weeks ago when she came into his office and asked him to sign a birthday card. He says it was strange because no one has asked him to sign a card in the 2 years that he's worked there. He says that while he was signing it, Erin asked to borrow a pencil. She then walked out suddenly. Todd reminded her about the card and she took it, then left. Jack asks to look in the drawer that Erin took the pencil from. Jack opens the drawer and sees that there is a list of all the employees passcodes.

Vivian talks to Willa, Erin's friend at work. Willa says that she and Erin talked at work, but didn't hang out outside of work. Willa remembers that a couple of weeks ago, she saw Erin in a coffee shop and noticed that she wasn't herself. She asked Erin what the problem was and Erin told her that she had just gone to an OBGYN appointment and found out that she was sterile from an infection she never knew she had. Erin told her that she has been trying to have a baby and feels awful because she had already had a baby when she was 16. Erin said she got pregnant by her high school boyfriend, then gave the baby up for adoption. She told Willa that she hasn't told her husband yet. Vivian asks if Willa thinks she eventually told her husband. Willa says she doesn't know for sure, but doesn't think so because Erin seemed almost afraid to tell him the truth.

The detectives are told that Erin's computer activity shows that she has stolen \$100,000 from closed accounts over the last 2 weeks. Jay doesn't believe it could be possible, but The detective discover that Erin has an offshore account with \$50,000 and another account with the other half, under the name of Nathan York.

The detectives talk to Erin's husband again. He says that he can't believe that she would steal. He also doesn't believe she would have an affair and says that there has to be an explanation. They tell him about her teen pregnancy, but he says that he's sure she would have told him about it when she was ready.

The team then interviews Nathan and finds out that he is Erin's high school boyfriend and the man Erin was arguing with the night she disappeared. He tells them that he didn't know the money was stolen. He explains that Erin looked him up out of the blue and they met in a park. She asked if he ever thought about the baby they gave up for adoption. He told her that he thinks about him sometimes, but he and his wife are expecting their first child which makes it easier for him to think about their child's adoption. He says that Erin offered to give him a loan and he took it because his business was struggling and he was expecting a child. He says that his wife told him to give the money back and that was when he found out Erin had stolen the money. Nathan says that they were fighting about the money being stolen and he left, returning the money and telling her to fix it. He tells them when and in what hospital their child was born. The detectives then use that information to find out who adopted the child.

Elena and Samantha go to the adoptive family's house. They get no answer at the door. A neighbor sees them and asks if he can help. They show him a picture of Erin and he says that she came by not too long ago. He says that she said she was an old friend and just wanted to stop by. He says he had to give her the bad news that the family moved because their son Josh was killed by a drunk driver across the street and the family couldn't bear living there anymore. The neighbor says that Erin seemed to take the news really hard.

The detectives figure that Erin was going to try to give the money to her son, but when she found out he was dead, she probably wanted to give it to Nathan as a way to stay connected. They think she may have had an accomplice at work. Martin acquires a list of the people whose fingerprints appeared on Carter Watson's computer. He gives the names to Vivian to see if any of the people had clearance to make the transactions. He says the name Willa and Vivian realizes that Erin's friend was probably helping her.

Martin and Vivian question Willa. Willa says that Erin approached her one day and told her that she stole money and wanted to return it. Willa says that she told Erin that returning the money would put up a red flag and she would be caught. Erin said she didn't care. Willa admits that she decided to piggyback off of Erin's transactions, but says she doesn't know where Erin is. She says that it was her boyfriend's idea to kidnap Erin. She was supposed to call him this morning when she could confirm that the transactions were finalized, but when the police arrived, she was unable to contact him. They ask if her boyfriend would hurt Erin if he didn't hear from her and she says she doesn't know. Vivian then tells Willa to call Robbie and act like everything is fine. Willa makes the call.

Willa meets her boyfriend on the street and sees that he has Erin in the backseat of his car. She signals that Erin is there and the police move in. Robbie tries to get away, but is unable. The officers arrest him, then after establishing that Erin is okay, they arrest her too.

Martin meets Jack in his office. Jack tells Martin that he knows Medina offered him the number two position and he turned it down. Jack points out that if Martin had taken the job, Jack wouldn't be sitting in his chair now. Martin tells Jack he's sorry and blames his dad for trying to give him the job.





## Rewind

Season 7  
Episode Number: 143  
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Tuesday November 18, 2008  
Writer: Bruce Rasmussen  
Director: Karen Gaviola  
Show Stars: Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald)  
Guest Stars: John Billingsley (Barry / Larry), Joe D'Angerio (Tony Seagall), Christopher Devlin (Aaron Howe), Mark Famiglietti (Chris), Gavin Houston (Vince), Kiersten Lyons (Shirley Howe), Martha Madison (Jolie), Gary DeWitt Marshall (Ray), Ella Rae Peck (Lisa), Brian Keith Russell (Jimmy), Warren Sweeney (Wallace Pinder), Chad Todhunter (Anton Becker), Rodney Van Johnson (Duffy)  
Summary: Our squad discovers a shocking truth during an investigation of a missing paraplegic recently injured in a car accident. The team also continues to adjust to "normal" without Agent Medina and with Jack back at the head.



Danny and Elena wake up together. Danny hand Elena a gift. She opens it, finds a necklace, and asks what it's for. He asks if she really doesn't know, then tells her that he has to leave to go to work. She pulls him back into bed and kisses him before he leaves.

A man named Chris rides his bike down a dark street, pedaling as fast as he can. Suddenly he is hit by a truck. The images then rewind and play again then the man wakes up from his nightmare. The man then gets into his wheelchair, then enters his van, and finds himself sitting in traffic. A car pulls up next to him

and he sees his old friends. They ask him if he wants to play basketball with them sometime and he tells them that he can't because he's in a wheelchair. They ask what happened, but he doesn't want to talk about it. They tell him that they'd still like to hang out and play, but he says he can't, then drives off.

The FBI learns that Chris has gone missing and his wheelchair was found in a dumpster. Chris's brother Gary reported him missing after he wasn't heard from in 7 hours. Gary said that Chris was in the middle of a \$5 million lawsuit against the trucking company that hit him. Vivian and Jack talk to Gary and his wife. They tell the detectives that Chris was being followed by a guy from the insurance company who was spying on him to see if he was faking his injuries. Gary says that the man followed Chris everywhere to try to pressure him into dropping the lawsuit, but Chris refused to back down. The day after the court date was set, Chris found his tires had been slashed. Gary says that he saw the car that was harassing him and although he couldn't see the man driving, he did get the license plate number.

Back at the headquarters, Elena and Fitzgerald talk about the case. Samantha notices Elena's necklace and Elena tells her she treated herself. They find out that Chris's hard drive was wiped

clean. They run the license plate number that Gary gave them and find that it belongs to a leasing company, but they won't release the renter without a subpoena.

The detectives find out that Chris used to frequent a bar, so they go to talk to the bartender. He tells them that Chris used to pay him to set him up on a stool and hide his wheelchair so he could flirt with girls without being judged. The bartender remembers a few nights ago, Chris was talking to a lady and a big, burly man interrupted. He butt in and tried to ask the lady out for himself. Chris became angry and the guy started to beat him up. He threw Chris on the ground, then started to kick him. He asked Chris why he wasn't moving his legs and then the bartender ran over to help him up. The bartender told the guy that Chris couldn't walk, then the guy left.

Jack and Samantha meet with the man who was driving the car that Gary saw. He tells them that he is a private investigator and his information about Chris is privileged. He says he knows nothing about Chris's disappearance, but says that he was into some sick stuff. The detectives ask for clarification. The man tells them that he hacked into Chris's computer and copied all his files. He says that he confronted Chris and told him to drop the lawsuit or he would release all the files he found on his computer. The detectives ask what kind of files he had and the man says that Chris spent a lot of time in teen sex chat rooms. Jack then tells the man that he just admitted to extortion.

Vivian investigates the teen chat allegations and finds the information to be accurate. She says that Chris arranged to meet with a local girl who gave him her address. Jack goes to the address and is greeted by KitKat, the girl from the chat room. She tells Jack to sit down while she changes, Jack tells her that he is FBI and she calls for Anton to come out of hiding. Anton, holding a video camera, enters the room and tells Jack that Chris wasn't a pervert, he worked with them. He explains that they run Twisted Vengeance, an organization aimed at catching sex offenders. Anton says that Chris joined because he wanted to be a cop, but since his accident made that not possible, he thought that catching child molesters was the next best thing.

Jack asks Anton if anything ever went wrong during their operation, suggesting that someone might become angry and try to kill them for ruining their life. Anton tells Jack that a couple of days ago, they had lured a man named Barry to their place and when Anton told him that he was caught in their sting operation, Barry punched him. Chris then wheeled out, pointed a gun at Barry, and Barry left. KitKat says that Chris just got the gun after getting into a bar fight which made him feel helpless. She says that the next day, they came home and found that someone had broken in and stolen their tapes. After that, she said that she wanted out of the operation because it didn't feel right anymore. Chris told her that he wanted to stay because he felt like he belonged. Chris then told them that he thought Barry stole the tapes and he wanted to go after him. They knew he was a local man because he got to the house only 30 minutes after she gave him the address.

Elena pulls Danny aside and gives him a gift to celebrate their 'special' day. He asks if she knows what is special about the day and she tries again to get him to tell her. He doesn't tell and she takes back her gift.

Vivian loads Barry's face into the computer and searches for a match. She finds out that his real name is Harry and tells the detectives where to find him. Danny and Fitzgerald go to Harry's apartment and when no one answers, they kick in the door. They find Harry dead from a gunshot wound to the head. They find out that the bullet came from the same type of gun Chris had. They also notice two bottles of root beer and figure Harry had a friend over before Chris arrived. They run the fingerprints and find out that Harry met with his old cell mate.

They bring Harry's cell mate in and show him a picture of Chris. They ask if he killed him and he says that he would never kill a guy in a wheelchair. Jack asks how he knew he was in a wheelchair just by looking at his headshot. Jack then tells him that associating with Harry is a violation of his parole which could land him back in prison. Jack says that if he tells them what happened, they might not tell his parole officer. The man finally admits that he was with Harry because he was freaking out about getting caught in the sting. Someone knocked on the door and hid in the closet while Harry saw who it was. He watched as Chris wheeled in with his gun and confronted Harry about stealing the tape. Harry gave the tape back and begged him not to tell the police. Chris made Harry get down on his knees and he hit him with his gun. Harry then became upset, grabbed Chris's gun, then shot himself because he couldn't go back to prison.

Vivian confirms with the coroner that Harry committed suicide. Elena finds out that Chris used a phone card to call his brother the night Harry killed himself. Vivian and Danny go back

to Gary's house and ask why he didn't tell them about the call. Gary says he didn't think the call was important. He says that Chris called him and said he was going to drop the lawsuit because the accident was his fault. Chris told him that the light went out on his bike and he kept going anyway. The driver hit him because he didn't see him coming. Chris said that he tried to deny that the accident was his fault and took his anger out on other people. Gary said that Chris told him that he knew he needed the money and he would find another way to get it for him. Vivian and Danny suggest that Chris dropping the lawsuit would give him motive to hurt him, but Chris says he would never hurt his brother.

The detectives then learn that Ray, the driver of the truck that hit Chris, just cashed in Chris's wheelchair ramp from his van to a chop shop. They find out that Ray is broke and think he might have a motive to stop Chris from suing. Danny meets with Ray and learns that Chris showed up out of the blue and apologized to him for causing the accident. Ray became angry at Chris for ruining his life. Chris then gave him the keys to his van and said that he knew it didn't make up for anything, but it was a start. Ray says that Chris then went across the street and got into a late model Sable driven by a dark haired man wearing a blue jacket.

The detectives do a search and find that a late model Sable is registered to a Bill a.k.a. Anton. The detectives return to Anton's house and find both him and Chris in the basement. They see that Anton has a bloody wound on his chest and is dead. Chris is still alive and he tells the detectives that he tried to tell Anton that he was done, but he wouldn't let him leave. Chris wanted to tell the police about Harry, but Anton thought that the police would shut down their operation. He says that Anton then choked him until he passed out, dragged him to the basement and wrapped his body in plastic. Chris says that Anton later came back, probably to dispose of his body, but saw that Chris was still alive. He started beating Chris with a bat and Chris saw a screwdriver and stabbed Anton with it. Fitzgerald tells Chris that Anton's real name is Bill and he was sexually assaulted during a robbery when he was young. He says that they never caught the offender.

Danny meets with Elena and she gives him the necklace back. She tells him that she can't keep it because she doesn't know what it's for so she doesn't deserve it. Danny tells her that one year ago they went to Central Park with Sophie. Elena then remembers that it was the first time he said I love you. They kiss and she tells him that she doesn't care that they are at work. Jack walks in and asks if he's interrupting. They tell him yes, then continue to kiss.



## Better Angels

Season 7

Episode Number: 144

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Tuesday November 25, 2008  
Writer: Jan Nash, Greg Walker  
Director: Scott White  
Show Stars: Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald)  
Guest Stars: Preston Ahearn (Company Lawyer), Jordan Belfi (Rob Simms), Erin Cahill (Brook Simms), Travis Caldwell (Teenage Rob), Joshua Cox (Steve Licardi), Christopher Darga (Ed Wells), Ben Davis (Dale Kinecki), Rafael Feldman (NTSB Investigator), Charles Hoyes (Charlie Simms), Amanda MacDonald (Ali Morton), Kenneth Moskow (Luke Cullen), Harrison Page (Roger Davis), Rachel Roth (Ann Simms)  
Summary: The team's latest case sends Jack and Sam to Los Angeles in search for a man who went missing after his employee's funeral. Investigations in New York and California bring the team to a turn regarding this coast-to-coast mystery. Jack and Sam also rekindle their relationship.



A man cuts himself while shaving. Seeing the blood on his hand causes him to recall a flame-filled memory. The man, Rob, finishes dressing and leaves despite the protestations of a woman.

Rob goes to the funeral of a man named Kyle, standing in the back and having further unpleasant flashbacks while the minister gives the eulogy. A man in the front turns around and makes eye contact with Rob, who walks out of the service and disappears.

23 Hours Missing

Martin and Danny converge on the funeral home and we learn that our man,

Rob Simms, is the COO of a private jet chartering company and was attending the funeral of a mechanic who died in a fire. Danny says Kyle was killed during routine work but that other employees blamed Rob for the accident. Rob recently got in a shouting match with a Dale Kinecki who Martin finds on the funeral guest list.

Jack and Elena speak with Rob's fiancé, Brook, telling her Dale was seen following Rob always from the service. She tells them it was the CEO who ordered cutbacks which Rob implemented that may have played a role in the fire.

Flashback to a drunken Rob telling Brook that company lawyers don't want the whole truth about the accident revealed at an upcoming National Transportation Safety Board meeting. "Not this time," he says when she asks if it can just be left alone as an accident.

Brook tells them Rob had drug problems as a teen and the binge after Kyle's death ended 12 years of sobriety. Rob wouldn't tell her what he meant by "this time."

Jack gets shot down for a date with Sam because her mother is in town watching the baby.

Viv and Sam watch video of the NTSB meeting where Rob contradicts a written statement that Kyle was responsible for the accident and takes the blame himself.

Martin meets with CEO Spence Licardi who says the accident was the result of a fire and had nothing to do with the cutbacks he ordered. He admits that Rob taking the blame for the fire opened the company up to a lawsuit from Kyle's family and tells Martin where to find Dale.

#### 26 Hours Missing

Dale is brought in to speak with Elana and we flashback to his conversation with Rob: Rob told Dale he would take care of Kyle's family and give Dale \$10,000 if he could help him secretly fly to Los Angeles.

Martin views a live satellite feed of the LAPD busting into a crack house where they find Rob's backpack and wallet.

Jack tells Sam that Rob's laptop files revealed he had been searching for a man named Roger Davis, a former member of the LAPD who retired to New Jersey. Given the connections Jack asks Sam to accompany him to L.A., which she does somewhat reluctantly.

Jack and Sam speak with Rob's father (Charlie) and sister (Ann). Rob was in periodic contact with Ann but Charlie had not seen Rob in years, which the father blamed on his being hard on Rob when he was young. Neither knows anything about Roger Davis or why Rob might have returned to L.A.

#### 30 Hours Missing

Davis comes in to speak with Elena, telling her he first met Rob a few weeks ago in regards to a 15-year-old double homicide. The victims were Bill and Emily Jackson who were stabbed to death at their home in L.A.

Flashback to Davis's meeting with Rob. Rob says he used to live in L.A. and may have seen something related to the murders but won't tell Davis more than that. Rob says a recent event "stirred up some memories."

Davis tells Elena Rob never followed up on the meeting with the LAPD and that Rob clearly knew the case well.

Jack and Sam learn Rob's backpack ended up at the crack house because a homeless man grabbed it from the street after watching Rob get pulled into a car at gun point.

Viv breaks down the Jackson murders for Martin and Danny: The couple was killed in their home with one of their kitchen knives and police at the time considered it a robbery gone wrong. The killer cleaned up after himself well, but the dead husband had a piece of shirt in his hand containing DNA which could not be matched with anyone in the database.

While waiting to see if releasing Rob's picture in L.A. draws any leads, Sam blows up at Jack over his asking her to come out to L.A. as a back door date. As a mother she needs more stability in her life and anytime she gets together with Jack it end up being "messy." Viv breaks up the lecture with a call telling them the Jackson's daughter lives a quarter-mile from where Rob was abducted.

Allie Jackson tells them she met with Rob, who said he might have information related to her parents' murder. Allie blew him off and called a Detective Wells of the LAPD who had made contact with her earlier by phone and asked her to let him know if a man arrived inquiring about her parents.

Elena calls and tells Jack the LAPD has no detective by the name of Wells. But the number Allie had for the man belongs to an Ed Wells who did time for armed robbery and whose mug shot matches almost perfectly the description of the person that grabbed Rob off the street. There is no record of contact between Wells, but Wells and Charlie Simms speak almost every day.

Ann tells Jack and Sam that Wells loved Rob and that he took care of Rob when he had drug problems. She says she hasn't seen Charlie since Jack and Sam last interviewed them and when pressed about the connection to the murders recalls a conversation with Rob years ago.

Flashback to teenage Rob telling Ann that the morning after the Jacksons were killed that Charlie told Rob if anyone asked him where he was the night before he should lie and say he was with Charlie. During the conversation Rob noticed blood on Charlie's shirt.

Ann says she didn't believe Rob at the time because of his contentious relationship with their father and that a few weeks later he left to live with Wells. Sam gets a call that the LAPD just picked up Charlie and Wells but they are not with Rob.

#### 32 Hours Missing

Jack interviews Charlie who flashes back to that morning when Rob came to him and accused him of committing the murders. Charlie tells him not to ask any more questions "for your sake," but Rob insists that he's tired of running from his father's lie.

Charlie admits to Jack that he had Wells pick up Rob and that he committed the murders. The Jacksons were wealthy landscape clients of Wells' and Charlie needed money at the time.

Almost simultaneous to this confession Sam pushes Wells to come clean about what his friend has just admitted to, that the DNA evidence is still on record and Charlie will eventually be convicted. Wells says that Charlie didn't do anything and we . . .

Flashback to Wells and Rob together in the car just after Wells grabbed him near Allie's home. Wells eventually admits that it was actually Rob who committed the murders during a PCP bender. Charlie found Rob covered in blood that night, muttering about the rich people. Charlie went back over to the Jacksons' home and cleaned up the crime scene. When Charlie was sure Rob had no memory of the event he sent him to live with Wells. Upon hearing this a distraught Rob shoves Wells out of the car, taking the gun and driving off.

Eventually the LAPD find the car, Rob's belonging and a suicide note at the beach, the conclusion in Jack's words being "it looks like he decided to take a long swim until he got tired."

The final scene is Jack and Sam sitting together on a bench discussing their future and periodically making out. Jack tells Sam his daughter will be coming to live with him soon and that he's scared he will screw it up. Sam is confident in his parenting and the two sound ready to make a go at the relationship.





## Push Comes to Shove

Season 7

Episode Number: 145

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Tuesday December 2, 2008  
Writer: Diego Gutierrez, Alicia Kirk  
Director: Karen Gaviola, John Showalter  
Show Stars: Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade)  
Guest Stars: Zibby Allen (Pam Beers), Daniella Alonso (Dr. Erica Loza), Marjorie Bernard (Young Erica), Kasan Butcher (George Young), Michael Chieffo (Mr. Cooper), John L. Curtis (ND Agent), Adriana DeMeo (Lucy), Dimitri Diatchenko (Yuri Ovsenko), Mark Famiglietti (Chris Howe), David Gallagher (Jeff Ellis), David Giuntoli (Seth), Andy Gobienko (Dominic Mancuso), Melinda Page Hamilton (Dr. Sally Moss), M. Evan Jensen (Pilot), Rick Kelly (Peter Lewis), Ronobir Lahiri (Doctor), Justin Ross Martin (Ian Geddes), Carmella Riley (Nurse), Camille Saviola (Camilla Russo), Greg Vernon (Ground Safety Pilot)  
Summary: A doctor goes missing shortly after treating a patient and the team suspects a secret from her past is connected to her disappearance.



A pair of doctors argues over transferring a patient with a brain mass to a different hospital. While on the roof helicopter pad, the doctor who made the decision to move the patient gets a page which appears to concern her. She stares up at the departing helicopter and disappears.

### 10 Hours Missing

Martin goes to the hospital and learns that third-year resident Erica Loza was last seen on the pad at 10 p.m. the previous night. In her locker he finds that a non-hospital number paged her ten times

the previous night and finds a card with "Next time you're dead" written on the back.

Jack interviews the doctor Loza argued with the night before, Sally Moss. Moss has positive things to say about Loza but mentions the previous night was not her best shift and that one of her patients suffered massive internal bleeding.

Flackback to Loza and Moss discussing the case in the question when the patient's son, Peter Lewis, walks up and begins berating Loza and the care she gave his father, now in intensive care..

Moss tells Jack that Lewis' father eventually died but refuses to say whether or not Loza was at fault.

### 12 Hours Missing

Martin and Elena interview Loza's boyfriend (Seth) of five years. He doesn't recognize the picture of Lewis but admits that their relationship had been rocky.

Flashback to Seth confronting Loza at work after finding out she cancelled a long-planned vacation without consulting him because it conflicted with work. Reference is made to Loza's having grown up in foster care.

Seth tells agents he just discovered the excuse Loza used to cancel the vacation was a lie but hadn't had the opportunity to confront her about the deception.

Viv tells Danny that just after getting a refund for the vacation, Loza got a \$5,000 advance on her credit card. Danny found out that Loza bounced out between foster homes before landing with Long Island resident Camilla Russo when she was 12. Viv tells Danny that the pages Loza received the night she disappeared came from a pay phone in that area. Viv gets a call that Lewis was just picked up on a DUI.

Though he was escorted from the hospital at 8:30 p.m. and didn't arrive at the bar until 1 a.m., Lewis denies any involvement in Loza's disappearance.

Flashback to Lewis overhearing a conversation between Loza and a nurse who tells her several controlled substances are missing and that she suspects one of the residents is selling the hospital's prescription drugs.

Via hospital surveillance the team notices Loza ducking into the pharmacy the previous night using the key pass of a tech, George Young.

Young tells Sam and Martin he was home the previous evening but noticed his key pass was missing shortly after having lunch with Loza. A friend of Loza's, Young says she'd been acting strange.

Flashback to Young catching Loza crying by herself outside the hospital. Loza tells him she's a hypocrite, that she's hurt a lot of people and become "cruel and selfish."

Jack speaks again with Moss who finally confesses that the death of Lewis' father was the fault of an intern, Ian Geddes. Geddes tells Martin and Danny that he was covering for Loza, but still doesn't know why she left him alone.

Flashback to Geddes trying to find Loza that night for help with Mr. Lewis. He spots her wheeling a woozy-looking patient to a shady character in street clothes. The man threatens Geddes with a gun before he and Loza leave the hospital with the patient.

Geddes didn't recognize the patient from their floor and had not yet had a chance to confront Loza about the incident before Mr. Lewis's health deteriorated.

#### 17 Hours Missing

Viv and Danny find out the patient Loza had helped remove from the hospital had been admitted two days with broken bones and internal bleeding. The information given was fake, but the prints on the admission form were a match to an ex con named Jeff Ellis.

Jack interviews Ellis' girlfriend Pam at her apartment. She admits knowing Loza, that she had fixed a cut above her eye.

Flashback to Loza showing up at Pam's place after Ellis he had been repeatedly paging her. Ellis is not there, and Loza tells Pam she was supposed to meet him there the following morning and assumes something is wrong with his friend Dominic, who happens to be in need of the very same drugs Loza stole from the pharmacy. Loza tells Pam that she owes the men her life.

Jeff called an hour later and talked with Loza, who promptly left the apartment. Pam tells Jack Ellis and Dominic had been helping a man named Yuri high-jacks trucks in New Jersey and that a job must have gone sour. Yuri, she says, is responsible both for beating up Dominic and her cut.

The call from Jeff to Pam's apartment came from a pay phone near the one which made the calls to Loza the previous night. Martin tells Elena that Dominic does not have a police record, but that he lived with Russo the same time as Loza.

Russo tells Martin she recently saw Ellis at a soup kitchen and that he had been furious when she told him of Loza's residency.

Flashback to lean times in Russo's household, with Russo telling a young Loza that because of mounting medical bills she can no longer take care of the kids. Loza pleads with Russo to at least keep her.

Russo said she ended up keeping Loza, and the result was Ellis and Dominic ending up in a group home. Though Russo said she took the blame for the decision, Ellis and Dominic never forgave either her or Loza for being sent away.

Sam and Danny kick down the door of an apartment and find both Ellis and Dominic, the latter looking sickly in one of the beds. Ellis said he did not know what happened to Loza, that she was helping them and left to look for bus tickets to Ohio.

Flashback to Ellis talking to Loza at the hospital and explaining to her that Yuri thinks he stole from him and if they don't move Dominic he'll be killed. Loza isn't convinced until Yuri

himself shows up with flowers and the "next time you're dead" note from earlier.

Ellis tells the agents Loza understood the gravity of the situation after Yuri's arrival and has been taking care of Dominic all night.

Jack speaks with Dominic, who has now been admitted to the hospital. Jack tells Dominic (in not-so-believable fashion) that he is dying and asks if he would like to get anything of his chest. This of course leads to Dominic spilling the beans.

Flashback to Ellis telling Loza that Dominic did, in fact, steal from Yuri (to prove a point to Ellis) and even giving back the money won't matter to Yuri. Loza decides she should give the money back to Yuri, and after Ellis promises never to work for Yuri again Dominic tells Loza where to find the cash. Loza says the pair should leave town after she meets with Yuri and tells them she has money to help them get on their feet.

Dominic tells Jack that Loza was taking the money back to a building in the Bronx, followed immediately by a doctor walking in the room and telling Dominic he is perfectly fine.

Cut to Yuri and Loza talking, with Yuri seeming much more interested in the whereabouts of Ellis and Dominic than with the money itself. As a SWAT team surrounds the location, Yuri starts to get aggressive with Loza. Yuri is shot through the head by a sharpshooter as FBI agents swarm the building and get Loza out unharmed.

Martin and Loza have a lame interaction featuring his telling her she's now paid her dept to Ellis and Dominic, followed by Seth arriving and the couple embracing.



# Cloudy With a Chance of Gettysburg

Season 7

Episode Number: 146

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Tuesday December 16, 2008  
Writer: Amanda Segel, Gwendolyn M. Parker  
Director: Scott White  
Show Stars: Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade)  
Guest Stars: Adriana Demeo (Lucy), John Sloan (Ben Kramer), Eva Simone (Fisher Woman), Jamison Reeves (Soundman), John Patrick Forest (Cooper Wilson), William R. Moses (Dale Harmon), Drew Butler (Cameraman), Kristina Anapau (Emma Collins), Brad Beyer (Kevin Weaver), David Carpenter (Harvey), Ben Savage (Kirby), Jessica Wright (Leah Russell), Jamieson K. Price (Union Soldier), Robert A. Johnson (Confederate Solider)  
Summary: A TV weatherman arrives at work bleeding from his side and the team tries to beat the clock to find out what that has to do with disappearance.



A weatherman named Ben Kramer gets out of his Porsche at the station parking lot. He sees a woman and asks her what she drives. She says that she drives a Yaris. He tells the woman that he needs a car that gets great mileage.

Ben walks in the station and brings an equipment manager a cup of coffee. The man is surprised that Ben did something nice for him. The man notices that Ben's head is shiny. Ben says that he is hot.

Later, Ben goes on the air to give the weather forecast. A producer sees that Ben is bleeding from his abdomen. The producer signals that he is cut, and Ben buttons up to hide his wound. After the take, the producer asks Ben if he should call a doctor. Ben says that it is okay then leaves. He then disappears.

After his disappearance is reported, the team is called in to investigate. At the studio, Jack meets with Sam who tells him about the missing person. Sam says that Ben's assistant received a cell call asking for help. Sam says that the call came from a town outside of Philadelphia. Sam says that Ben had a wound with a blood pattern consistent to a knife wound. Sam says that someone might have picked up Ben to finish the job of killing him.

Sam and Jack meet with Ben's producer who says that Ben was on the way to a better job in Anaheim. He says that Ben had trouble with one of the reporters. He recalls a time during a heavy storm. He says that Ben went out to where a reporter named Dale was about to give a report on the weather. Ben told Dale to work another story just before Dale was about to tape. Dale threw the microphone to Ben, then got knocked out by a road sign that flew and hit him. Ben helped Dale after he fell. The producer says that they recorded the event and used it to promote

the station. The producer says that Dale helped out Ben when Ben first started. Another station employee says that Dale called in sick that day.

Later, Martin calls Elena and says that they found a tip of a knife at Ben's apartment.

Taylor talks to Holly, a friend of Ben. Holly says that she used to be engaged to Ben. She recalls asking Ben to help out by being an MC at an auction for her school. Ben told her that the job might jeopardize his career. Holly told Ben that she didn't realize how little he is willing to help her out. Holly walked out on Ben then broke off their engagement. Holly says that Ben called her a few days ago.

Martin calls Jack and tells him that Ben's credit card report shows that he purchased a lot of flowers recently. Jack says that he suspects Dale might be involved with Ben's disappearance. Martin says that they spotted Dale loading up a Uhaul.

Vivian and Sam bring Dale to the station. Dale says that Ben kept on pestering him. Dale recalls when Ben played an audio tape for him. Dale says that the tape had a voice of a woman who talked about suspecting a man of murdering someone. Dale told Ben that he didn't want to help. Dale remembers that Ben apologized about the storm incident. Dale told Ben that he is done with the news industry and planned on moving. Dale told Ben that Ben will be replaced by a younger person later in his career. Dale tells Vivian and Sam that he didn't know who was on the tape. Dale says that he told Ben to confront the murder suspect.

Martin is shown a video tape of Ben interviewing a man named Kevin about a suspected murder. On the tape, Kevin told Ben that he recognized him as a weatherman. Martin sees that Kevin works at a building called Helton Development.

Jack brings Kevin to the station. Jack learns that Kevin works as the manager for an apartment building filled with retirees. Jack asks about several of the tenants that have been complaining about his service. Kevin says that he tried to help his tenants out, but Jack says that he hasn't done enough. Kevin says that he met Ben at a Civil War reenactment before he was interviewed. Kevin says that he doesn't have anything to hide.

Vivian shows Sam pictures of a couple named Lea and Kirby. She says that the flowers that Ben paid for were delivered to Lea at a cafe. They suspect that Ben was involved in a love triangle and might have been hurt because of it. Sam says that the metal that they found at Ben's apartment was made using old techniques. Sam says that Ben was into Civil War reenactments. Vivian looks on her computer and sees that there is a Civil War event taking place that day. Sam says that last call Ben made was made around the area where the event will take place.

Danny goes to the Civil War event and meets with one of the organizers. The man remembers Ben at the event and that he was confronted by Kirby. He remembers that Kirby told Ben that he knows that Ben sent Lea flowers. Kirby told Ben that he poured his heart out to Ben and thought that he tried to steal his girl. Later, the man remembers that Kirby purchased a full uniform in which he has the receipt. He says that the bayonets sometimes break after they are used.

Elena tells Vivian that the person from Ben's audio tape was talking about a woman named Lucy. Elena says that Lucy died from a heart attack because she was stressed that her husband was going to be evicted from Kevin's building. The team figures that Kirby sent Ben to investigate Kevin in order to humiliate him.

Holly tells the team that Kirby and Ben were friends from high school. Holly says that Ben pulled a prank on Kirby during high school. She says that Ben told her about a time when Kirby was about to be awarded with a prize in front of the school. Holly says that Ben dressed up as Bill Clinton, surprised Kirby, stripped him down to his underwear then shoved him on stage. Holly says that Kirby got the nickname 'Fruit of the Loom' after the incident. Holly says that Kirby never found out who pranked him. Holly says that Kirby was being presented an award by a girl named Lea Russell.

Elena gets a call that Kirby was found withdrawing money from his bank account. Jack and Martin bring Kirby to the building. Martin says that they know that he set Ben up to investigate a fake story. Kirby remembers meeting with Ben to try to reconnect with him. Kirby told Ben that he was trying to start a romantic relationship with one of their high school classmates, Lea. He says that his boss, Kevin, is also trying to make a move on her. Kirby remembers that he played the audio tape message of a woman who said that Kevin killed a friend of hers. Kirby told Ben that Kevin might hurt another person and that he should investigate and expose him. Kirby tells Jack that knows that the woman was exaggerating. Jack says that they know that he was arguing with Ben about Lea. Kirby says that they resolved the issue. Martin says that they

have a piece of a bayonet that was used to stab Ben. Kirby admits that he stabbed Ben. Kirby remembers that Ben told him that Lea was interested in Civil War reenactments. Ben helped Kirby dress up to play a role in the Civil War reenactment in order to get close to Lea. While getting ready to participate, Kirby saw that Lea and his boss were at the event. Ben told Kirby that he had to fight for Lea's affection. Later, Ben admitted to pulling a prank on him while they were in high school. Kirby says that he accidentally stabbed Ben after he admitted to the prank. Ben told Kirby that the cut was not very bad. Kirby says that the next day he got a call from Ben who told him that Kevin was scamming Lea. Later, Elena discovers that Lea inherited 50 million dollars.

Vivian brings in Lea who is told that Ben is missing. Vivian says that Kevin did a credit check on her right after they met. Lea says that Ben gave her a call the night before. Lea remembers that Ben sounded awful. Ben told Lea that Kevin is not the right guy for her. Ben told Lea that he spoke to Kevin's ex-girlfriend who told him that he is trouble. Lea says that the Kevin's cell phone signal was cut off and that she waited for him to call back, but he never did.

The team goes to the Civil War event and sees that they are starting the event. Jack asks a man to speak to General Lee, being played by Kevin. Kevin sees that Jack is approaching him then runs. Danny tackles Kevin. Jack tells Kevin that he knows that he wiped out his ex-girlfriend's credit rating by using and overcharging it. Kevin says that Ben approached him last night and tried to tell him to stay away from Lea. Ben said that he was going to tell Lea about his ex-girlfriend. Kevin says that Ben said that he didn't feel good, then fell over. Kevin shows the team where he left Ben. Danny sees that Ben is still alive. Kevin is arrested then taken away. A news crew shows up and tries to interview Ben and he says that he quits. Ben tells the news crew that he apologizes to his girlfriend and that he wants to work for her at the school auction. Kirby arrives and says that Ben looks terrible. Ben sees that Lea has arrived and tells Kirby to talk to her. After the case, Jack goes up to one of the cannons and fires it. He hears as the cannon ball hits a car and sets off an alarm.





## Wanted

Season 7  
Episode Number: 147  
Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Tuesday January 6, 2009  
Writer: Alicia Kirk  
Director: Marianne Jean-Baptiste  
Show Stars: Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade)  
Guest Stars: Matthew Fahey (Mike Jameson), Ken Garito (Mark Alden), Carole Gutierrez (Caroline Vasquez), Adam Kaufman (Brian Donovan), J.C. MacKenzie (Rick Stevens), Sasha Pieterse (Daphne Stevens), Rachel Quaintance (Tia Jameson), Bonnie Root (Jenny Alden), Maggie Wheeler (Gail Menken), Kathleen Wilhoite (Sherri Stevens), Michael Wiseman (Earl)  
Summary: A case about a missing teenager, last seen with her bipolar mother, gets twisted when the team finds she has a secret life. Jack and Sam's relationship also hits a bump in the road.



Jack meets with a woman to try to get Hannah into school. The woman says she needs to meet with his daughter, but Jack says that Hannah doesn't know she is going to be living with him yet. Jack says that he just wants to know if there will be a spot for her in January. The woman says perhaps, but she doesn't think the school will be a good fit.

A woman named Sherri picks her daughter Daphne up from school and says she wants to spend the afternoon together. Daphne says that she has to ask her dad first, but her mom convinces her it will be fine. They then disappear.

The father, Rick, tells Elena that he was late picking Daphne up from school. He says that he knows his ex-wife Sherri took their daughter and she has serious mental problems. Elena tells him that it will be okay and he should go home and wait for them to call.

Fitzgerald tells Elena that the crossing guard saw Daphne leave with a woman in a green SUV. Elena says that the mother probably just wanted to spend some time with her kid and will probably be back soon. Fitzgerald then gets a text that says Sherri cleared out her entire bank account and quit her job.

Samantha and Jack meet with Rick and ask about Sherri. He says that she never hurt Daphne, but was diagnosed with mental disorders a long time ago. Rick tells the detectives about the last time Sherri visited. He says that they played Scrabble together and Sherri said she would bring her some velvet cloth for the trim of a dress. Daphne said that it would be perfect. Rick then called Sherri into a room and said that she can't visit tomorrow. He then told her that he was going to move. Sherri got upset and said Daphne was all she had. Samantha asks if anyone knows where Sherri got a green SUV and Rick says he has no idea.

Fitzgerald and Danny go over Sherri's neighbor's statements. Fitzgerald says that Sherri was being successfully medicated and suspects that learning about Rick's move sent her back off the deep end.

Samantha talks to Gail Menken (played by Maggie Wheeler), the owner of the SUV. Gail says that Daphne probably isn't in any danger because Sherri is a really good mom. She says that Sherri wouldn't have taken Daphne if she had any other choice. She says that Sherri believed that Rick's wife was poisoning Daphne. Sherri said that Daphne said the food Tia makes her always tasted funny. Samantha asks if Gail can think of anywhere Sherri would have gone. The woman remembers that Sherri had a cousin who she said was like a brother to her.

Samantha tells Jack that there was no evidence that Daphne was being poisoned. The two then argue briefly about Jack's ex-wife. Samantha asks how his meeting with the school went and he says poorly. Samantha asks if he wants her to talk to the school for him. Fitzgerald then walks in and says they got a 911 call from a woman claiming to be Sherri who says her daughter is missing.

The detectives meet with Sherri at the bus station. Sherri says that Daphne just disappeared. Sherri says that Daphne was upset that she was going to Pittsburgh. Daphne also admitted to her that she lied about the food tasting funny. Daphne told Sherri that she cared more about hating her father instead of visiting her, then took off. Sherri says that Daphne has been missing for about a half an hour.

Fitzgerald and Danny question a street vendor about seeing Daphne. He says that he saw her and thought that she was stealing his stuff. He says that a man then walked up and took her into his car. He describes the man as being in his forties.

Jack shows a police sketch of the man to Rick and Tia. They say that they've never seen him before. Jack says that Daphne chose to go with the man and he thinks that Daphne planned to meet up with him. Jack asks if she could have met him online. Rick says that if she had met him, she kept it to herself. Jack suggests that they check her computer and ask her friends.

Samantha meets with the woman from the school to make the case for Hannah. Samantha asks if it would help if she talked to Hannah's counselors from her old school. The woman says she's willing to try. She then says that Jack is a bit of a jerk and Samantha agrees.

Elena talks to Daphne's friend Megan. She tells Elena that a week ago Daphne asked her to cover for her so she could meet a guy. Daphne wouldn't tell her who it was. Megan says that Daphne would have told her if she was planning on taking a trip with the man.

Vivian gets a fax from the girlschool and asks Samantha if it has to do with Daphne. Samantha says that they are trying to get Hannah in. Samantha then shows Vivian Daphne's diary and says they have no idea where she is. Lucy calls Vivian over and shows them a video Daphne posted online. Daphne tells her parents in the video that she is no longer their daughter and they will never see her again. Fitzgerald says that he can't tell from Daphne's body language whether or not she was scared. Lucy says that there were no reflective surfaces so she couldn't see the cameraman. Lucy says that she can tell from the angle of the camera, the man was about 6 feet tall.

Samantha shows the video to Daphne's family and no one recognizes the room in the video. Sherri and Rick then begin to fight and Samantha tells them to stop yelling at each other. Tia's son then speaks up and calls them all idiots. He remembers when Daphne had asked Rick to go to Florida with her and Sherri. Rick told her that he and Sherri are too different to be together. Tia's son then told Daphne that he knows she was taking pills to make herself sick. He told her that her parents will always hate each other and there's nothing she can do. Samantha asks what drug she took and he says ipecac.

Danny tells Vivian that he got information about the man Daphne left with. He says that he questioned a book stand near the bus station and the woman there recognized him as a man named Gabriel. Fitzgerald then tells Vivian that Lucy identified the noise in the video as a train announcement. The detectives then determine that Daphne was at an apartment near the train station. They find a place with a resident named Gabriel. They go to Gabriel's house and ask for Daphne. He says she isn't there anymore. Fitzgerald finds some red hair dye and Gabriel says that he didn't do anything wrong. He says that Daphne had a crazy plan. He remembers telling her that he didn't want her to see him anymore. She asked him to drive her to her friend's house and he did so she wouldn't hitchhike. Fitzgerald asks where he dropped her off and Gabriel says he won't tell without a lawyer present.

The detectives look at a video that Daphne had downloaded 10 times about a missing girl named Abby. Jack asks for an age enhanced photo of Abby and they see that it looks like Daphne with red hair. Samantha and Fitzgerald then go to Abby's mother Jenny and ask her if she's seen

a missing girl named Daphne. They show her a photo and she says that she looked just like Abby. She remembers when Daphne came over and they had milk and cookies. Her husband then came home and asked who Daphne was. No one said anything and Daphne went to the bathroom. The husband told Jenny that the girl was not Abby. Jenny says she knows, she just wanted to help her. Jenny tells the detectives that her husband went to report the girl to the police about a half an hour ago.

Samantha gets into her car to check out a nearby woods that a neighbor said they saw Daphne walk into. Samantha finds Daphne and pulls up behind her. Daphne asks if Abby's parents are going to be okay. She says she didn't mean to upset them, she just wanted to find a place where she could belong. Daphne says that she went into Abby's room and saw that it was exactly the same from the video, like they were just waiting for her to return home. Daphne says she realized that she couldn't pretend to be someone she wasn't. Samantha says that she thinks she convinced her parents that they had made some mistakes and things will be better now.

Jack prepares dinner and tells Samantha's baby not to make the same mistakes he did. Jack goes on to say how he let Samantha take control and it's for the better. He says that she is a really special woman. Brian then knocks on the door, looking for Samantha. Jack says that she's not there, but he'll tell her he stopped by. Brian asks if Jack is the babysitter and Jack says yes. Brian then says hi to the baby and says he's her daddy.



## Believe Me

Season 7

Episode Number: 148

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Tuesday January 13, 2009  
Writer: Tom Donaghy, Jan Nash, Bruce Rasmussen  
Director: Paul McCrane  
Show Stars: Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade)  
Guest Stars: Thomas Calabro (Eddie Gilroy), Tony Cicchetti (Angelo DiBenedetto), Steven M. Gagnon (Remy), Patrick Gallagher (Tommy Nealon), Jackie Geary (Audrey Salke), Jeffrey Hutchinson (Paul Shepard), Hayley McFarland (Amy Gilroy), Chris Nelson Norris (Nick), Myk Watford (Josh Gilroy)  
Summary: The team searches for a bar owner who has a religious statue that is believed to create miracles.



A man sorts through bills. His daughter asks him about a math problem, but he has no idea what she is talking about. She asks if they are going to lose the bar. He tells her not to worry. He then goes to the back and sees his employees praying to a statue of St. Teresa. They say it's a miracle and he sees that the statue is crying. Later, the bar is flush with people wanting to see the crying statue. The owner tells the patrons that he has to close the bar and asks everyone to leave. His daughter says that they need the money. He tells her to go upstairs, lock the door and go to bed. He tells her he'll be up later, then disappears.

The detectives then learn about Ken Gilroy's disappearance. Fitzgerald tells Jack that Ken is missing along with the statue. They think that the motive could be robbery. Jack leans in close to examine the wall. Fitzgerald jokes that the first thing to

go are the eyes. Jack notices a bullet lodged in the wall and offers his glasses to Fitzgerald.

Brian meets with Samantha and he apologizes for showing up out of the blue. She asks why he came and Brian says he wanted to see his son. Brian says he thought he was okay with giving up his rights, but he realized he was a dad and he wanted to be part of his son's life. Samantha says she didn't think he would realize that so soon. Brian says that the guy at the door seemed to scary to be the babysitter and asks if he is Samantha's boyfriend. She tells Brian she needs some time to think about their situation. He tells her he understands, then leaves. Samantha then gets a call from Jack, which she ignores.

Jack talks to Ken's daughter Abby. She says that her mom gave him the statue and he always had it at the bar. She says a few weeks ago it started crying and people got crazy. She says that they thought they could use the statue for money. Jack says they found a bullet in the wall. She says that one night, she forgot to lock the back door. A masked man with a gun came in while they were closing and demanded money. She says her dad tried to talk to the man and his gun accidentally went off. Her dad was holding the statue and the statue deflected the bullet. She

says that they didn't want to report it because they didn't want to scare away the believers. Jack asks if her dad could have faked the statue and she says she doesn't think so.

Vivian says that the bullet was too mangled to ID. Danny says he doesn't understand how people can believe in a statue as they read over the requests people left at the statue. They read many hopeful requests, then find one threatening to burn down the bar if they don't remove the statue.

Samantha tells Jack that Brian wants to be part of her life again and she is going to have to figure out what to do next. The two argue briefly and Danny walks in. He tells Jack that he found out more about the guy who broke into the bar. He says the guy was an employee and Ken didn't want to press charges.

Luis, an employee, is called into the station. He says he did try to steal the statue, but Ken promised to help him. He flashes back to his son lying in bed sick. Ken told him to go to a hospital, but since they were there illegally, he couldn't. Ken then made a call and suddenly his son got better. Luis says that night was the last time he saw Ken. Danny tells Luis to have his son go to a free clinic just in case.

Samantha and Lucy look over surveillance video outside the bar the night of the robbery. They find a car that belongs to John Gilroy. Jack asks Abby if she knows John and she says he's her dad's brother. She then admits that Ken isn't her real father, John is. She explains that her father was a drug addict and Ken has been taking care of her. She says she never met her biological mother. She says she last saw John about five years ago. She flashes back to playing a shell game with Ken and John walking in. Ken sent her upstairs and then yelled at John for being late. The two fought about how he was neglecting his daughter. Ken told John to stay out of Abby's life and gave him some money. John took the money and said it was only a temporary loan. Abby says that John would call occasionally looking for money, but eventually he stopped calling. Fitzgerald asks where John might be and she tells them about the apartment he had when she was little.

Samantha tells Elena about Brian. Samantha thinks Jack won't be able to handle her situation and Elena tells her she needs to find out for sure.

Danny and Vivian look over Ken's books and see that there is a lot of money that is unaccounted for. Elena then shows up and says that she found out the name of the person who wrote the threatening note. She says he is a known money launderer named Tommy. They call Tommy in and ask him about the money laundering. He says he told Ken that the statue was drawing too much attention. Tommy told Ken he was going to take the statue and Ken told him that he wanted to give it to someone who could really use it. Tommy remembers that he got up to go to the bathroom. Meanwhile, Ken answered a knock at the door. When Tommy walked back into the bar, he saw a priest holding a razor to Ken's throat demanding the statue. Tommy says he left because he didn't want to interfere with God's plans.

Fitzgerald tells Jack that the church won't let them talk to the priest until they've had a chance to talk to him first. The child protective services lady then walks in and tells Jack she needs to take Abby. Jack goes to Abby and she says it was all her fault. She says she was supposed to dust under the bottles once a week. She says that one night, she accidentally knocked the statue of a shelf and into the sink and it immediately started crying. Abby says she put it in the back to hide it, but they found it. Jack asks if she kept putting water in the statue and Abby says no. Jack then tells Abby that she is going to have to go with child protective services for the night. Jack says that they will keep looking for her father.

Vivian tells Jack that the man isn't a real priest, but is actually a man with a history of mental illness. Vivian goes to Father Shepherd, the fake priest. He says this isn't the first time he's experienced religious persecution. Vivian tells him that she understands and asks for his story behind putting a razor to Ken's throat. He says he saved Ken from Godlessness. Father Shepherd remembers telling Ken that he was wrong to exploit people for their belief. Ken told him that either the statue or God told him what he needed to do to fix things. Ken then handed him the statue. Vivian says they need to check his apartment just to make sure his story checks out.

Samantha tells Jack the statue was in Father's Shepherd's apartment. She also says that they couldn't find John, but they were able to find his girlfriend. Jack then tells Samantha that he doesn't want Brian in her life, but it's not his decision to make. He tells her that she needs to do what she needs to do. Jack jokes that he initially wanted to plant heroin in Brian's car then

call the DEA. Samantha says she really wants it to work out between her and Jack.

Fitzgerald talks to John's girlfriend. She tells him that John and Ken left earlier that morning. She flashes back to overhearing a conversation where Ken asked John how he could have pulled the trigger. John said that the gun just went off. Ken says that he didn't tell Abby that it was John under the mask. John told Ken that he saw Abby's face after the gun went off and he realized how wrong he was. Fitzgerald threatens to search the girlfriend's house and she admits that John was buying pills from Canada to sell to a pharmacist. She says that he was going to be searched at the border so he panicked and threw the pills in the woods. The pharmacist that was expecting the pills told John he needed to pay up or he would kill him. Fitzgerald asks where the pharmacist is and she tells him.

The detectives arm themselves and raid the pharmacist's office. They see John tied up and ask where Ken is. He says he doesn't know and he was supposed to be back by now. He tells the detectives that he and Ken went to the pharmacist, but didn't have enough pills. Ken told the pharmacist that he would get the pills. John tried to stop Ken because Abby needed him. Ken told John that one day he read the prayer notes and saw one from Abby. He said she prayed that John was safe and he would come to see her again. John says that Ken left 9 hours ago and was supposed to be back by now.

Danny calls in the plates of Ken's car. Vivian announces that Abby's cell phone is receiving a call from an unknown caller. Jack intercepts the call. The call is from Ken in a phone booth. Jack tells Ken not to cross the border with the pills. Jack assures Ken John is safe. Ken says the night John tried to rob him, he had some drinks. He flashes back to talking to the statue. He remembers hearing her talk back to him. Jack tells Ken he's not crazy and it was probably just the alcohol. Jack tells Ken to put down the drugs and head for the border. Jack says when he gets to the border, call the police and they will send someone to pick him up.

Jack brings Abby into his office and they wait to hear from Ken. She asks if Jack thinks the statue is real. Jack says it doesn't matter, it's only a matter of what people believe. Abby then sees Ken walk in. She gets up and hugs him. John is behind him and Abby hugs him next. Ken thanks Jack for his help, then they leave. Elena teases Jack because he is touched by the reunion.

Samantha plays with her baby. Brian then shows up and she invites him in. Meanwhile, Jack walks through the evidence room. He finds the statue, slips a note under it, then leaves. The statue then begins to cry.





## Once Lost

Season 7

Episode Number: 149

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Tuesday January 27, 2009  
Writer: Diego Gutierrez, Roselyn Sanchez  
Director: Martha Mitchell  
Show Stars: Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-)), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade)  
Guest Stars: Vahe Bejan (Vendor), Timothy Thomas Brown (Goga Turkovich), Vir-tic Brown (Jordan Russell), Ken Choi (Philip Shen), Adriana DeMeo (Lucy), Kiko Ellsworth (Bernard Mills), Darren Keefe (Mitch Donnelly), Scott MacDonald (Detective Wayne Stevens), Jack Maxwell (Nils Barker), Daniel E. Smith (Tom Russell), Lisa Vidal (Bianca Gonzalez), Khamal White (Young Tom)  
Summary: Elena is forced to face the consequences of her past, as the team is put on the case to search for her former partner who went missing during an undercover sting.



Martin calls Elena and tells her that he got a call for a missing person named Bianca Gonzalez. Elena says she knows her and is on her way to the office. Elena walks in and asks what happened. Vivian explains that Bianca was working undercover for DHS. Elena says Bianca Gonzalez is the best and asks what went wrong. Vivian says Bianca was setting up a man named Nils Barker and everything was going according to plan. A man named Goga Turkovich unexpectedly showed up, started firing, then the plan went South from there. Vivian says Turkovich is in custody, but won't talk and Barker grabbed the money then ran. Elena thinks Bianca may be chasing after Barker.

Elena goes to the hospital to talk to the other agent on the case Philip Shen. Jack arrives and asks when Elena saw Bianca last. Elena says a few months ago and admits that they are close. Jack

suggests that Elena is too close to the victim and offers to put someone else on the case. Elena says she's a professional and can handle the case.

Jack and Elena meet with Philip Shen. He says that it was a simple set up and all they had to do was make the buy, let Turkovich take the money, then bring them down. He remembers setting up for the bust. Bianca looked over the money and found a tracking device. She took it out and yelled at him for nearly getting them killed. The agent says that he tried to locate the tracker, but can't pick up the signal. He thinks Bianca took off with Barker and the money.

Elena tells Jack she knows Bianca didn't take the money. Elena then flashes back to seeing Bianca teaching kids to play basketball. Elena told Bianca she got a job at the FBI and Bianca was surprised. Elena told Bianca she taught her how to be a cop and she will always thank her for that. Elena then gets a call from Danny. Elena tells him she's worried. Danny mentions Bianca's cousin and Elena said she already talked to her. Elena then hangs up and takes off.

Danny talks to Samantha about Bianca. They learn she had a high arrest rate which made many of the other cops jealous. Samantha then gets a call and learns Barker was stopped at the airport. Elena and Martin meet with Barker. He says he doesn't know Bianca. Elena reminds Barker that he is already going away for selling fake IDs to government agents. Barker then says Bianca flipped him recently and he was supposed to start working for her. Elena says the cops didn't tell them about that. Barker says Bianca had bad blood with her crew. He remembers when she arrested him. He tried to run, but she tackled him. She called for back up, but no one came. They finally arrived and Bianca yelled at them for being late. He says after Bianca walked out of the room, they all started laughing. Martin asks Elena if she thinks Barker is lying. He then says the sting would have been a good opportunity to get rid of her.

Jack meets with Detective Wayne Stevens and asks if he made a habit out of putting his subordinates in danger. Jack then shows him a picture of Barker and Stevens says he doesn't know him. Jack reminds him that he left Bianca to fight him off at the store. Stevens says it was only because she abandoned a job earlier. He says he tried to apologize to her, but was unsuccessful. He flashes back to seeing Bianca fighting with a young man. She promised she would take care of his problem and made him promise to call her if he got into any trouble. Bianca then asked Stevens if he was following her. Stevens said he just wanted to apologize. She then got into a cab and drove off. Jack asks who the kid was and Stevens says he doesn't know. He says Bianca runs a teen program at the community center.

Elena tells Samantha that Bianca would probably get involved if a kid was being abused. Martin then says Bianca called a cab at that time. They look up the address and find it leads to Bernard Mills, a man with two teenage sons and drunk and disorderly arrests.

Elena remembers picking Bianca up with a black eye. Bianca asked her what happened and Elena told her Carlos beat her. Elena told her she kicked him out and Bianca said she was going to find Carlos and beat him. Bianca gave her a key to her place and told her to take the day off from work.

Martin and Danny talk to the Bernard. They show him a sketch, but he says it's not his son. The detectives tell him Bianca is missing. He says she is his girlfriend and he saw her last night. He says he doesn't recognize the kid, but remembers something was bothering her a couple of days ago. He flashes back to when he came home and found Bianca upset. She told him that she messed up and people got hurt. He asked her to tell him what was wrong, but she just said there was nothing he could do. She then took out a video tape and destroyed it. He tells the detectives the tape should be in the dumpster.

Lucy is able to digitize about 20 seconds of the tape. She and Martin watch Bianca conduct an interrogation. The discussion got heated, then Elena walked in and Bianca covered up the camera. Elena walks in and asks what the detectives are watching. Elena tells Jack she doesn't think the tape is connected to Bianca's disappearance. Jack asks about the case. Elena says she and Bianca had busted a drug dealer named Donnelly, but they needed a confession in order to get him for murder. Bianca tried to get it out of him by telling Donnelly that Yvette, the neighborhood watch lady saw him. Elena then walked in and had Donnelly taken back to holding. Elena says she yelled at Bianca for dropping Yvette's name. They argued over the tactics. Two days later, Yvette was killed and it was never the same between them. Jack asks if there is anything else she needs to tell him and Elena says no.

Danny tells Jack he found out that Donnelly was released three days ago. He says Bianca was at his parole meeting when she missed the job Stevens complained about. Martin tells Jack about Yvette. They see a picture of her grandson Tom and see it matches the description of the young man Bianca was speaking to at the community center.

Samantha tells Elena about the development in the case. Elena says she really messed up with Jack and Yvette. Elena says she should have warned Yvette. Samantha tells Elena it's not her fault. Samantha reminds Elena that they still have to find her friend.

Martin and Vivian go to Tom's house, but he's not home. They ask his sister Jordan if she knows anything about Bianca. She remembers when Tom saw his grandmother get shot. She says Bianca was there that day too and she tried to console him. Bianca would come by every now and then looking for Tom. Vivian asks if they can wait for Tom to get home. Jordan says it's a bad time. Martin picks up a vial of drugs and asks for more information. Jordan says Bianca came over a few hours ago looking for Tom. Bianca tried to tell her that Tom was going to get killed. Bianca wanted to tell Tom she made a mistake. Jordan says she told Tom that she thinks

Bianca got Yvette killed. The detectives ask where Tom is and Jordan says she doesn't know, but she knows he had a gun.

Elena tells Jack none of Tom's friends have seen him. Elena says she needs to go out and find Bianca. Jack says he thinks Donnelly would go after Bianca before Tom would. Martin then walks in and says he has a location on Donnelly. He says Donnelly is at a drug house and he's going to check it out. Jack tells Elena she should have been able to connect the dots. Elena says she should have seen it coming, but she didn't want to. Jack tells Elena to catch up with Martin.

Elena and Martin go to the building and look around. They hear gunshots and chase after the sound. They walk into the room and see Bianca with a gun standing over a body. Martin tells Bianca to drop her weapon. Bianca sees Elena and asks what she's doing there. Elena says she was reported missing. Bianca then tells Elena she had to go after Donnelly. She says she approached him with a parole violation. He asked if she had any more witnesses pointing fingers and Bianca shot him. Tom looks up at Bianca and she says Tom must have just followed her there. Martin takes Tom away. Elena asks why Bianca is taking the fall for Tom. Bianca remembers running in and seeing Tom shoot Donnelly. Bianca then took the gun from Tom and shot Donnelly again. Bianca tells Elena it makes it right. Bianca asks Elena to look after Tom, then sticks her arms out to be cuffed.

Danny waits for Elena to finish up. He tells her that they will do everything they can to help Bianca. Elena asks why he is so good to her. Danny says he loves her. Elena apologizes for shutting him out. She tells him never to let her walk away.



## Friends and Neighbors

Season 7

Episode Number: 150

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Tuesday February 3, 2009  
Writer: Amanda Segel Marks  
Director: John Showalter  
Show Stars: Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-))  
Guest Stars: Kaela Dobkin (Julie Foster), Lexi Marman (Maya), Bryan Krasner (Ron Eckert), Bryan Fisher (Jimmy), Al Sapienza (Charlie Moretti), Maurice Compte (Mario Costa), Cameron Daddo (Richard Connelly), Timothy Omundson (Adam Foster), Laura Regan (Caitlin Connelly)  
Summary: The team searches for someone who abducted two neighbors from their homes. The case twists and turns when the agents learn the identity of the kidnapper.



A woman named Kate goes to her neighbor's house and meets with her friend Julie. They talk about Julie's son Gavin's asthma and how she worries that she can't be there for him all the time. Kate thanks Julie for listening to her problems the other night. They then hear tires screech. They look out the window and see a van pulling into the garage. Julie says she isn't expecting anyone. They hear that someone is trying to break in and Julie calls 911.

An hour later, the team examines the scene. Vivian tells Jack that Julie called 911 and she and her friend Kate went missing. Jack asks how they know Kate was there and Vivian says they could hear her voice in the 911 call plus Julie's husband said she had come over for coffee. Jack wonders who would be bold enough to pull off a kidnapping in broad daylight.

Martin tells Vivian that they have witnesses that saw a late model Ford van in the area. Vivian tells the team to look into money and sex as potential motives. Elena says that Julie has a little money, but not enough for a ransom. Martin wonders if Kate could be the target and Vivian says they can't rule it out.

Julie's husband Adam comes to the headquarters. Jack asks what Julie does and he says she works at a school and teaches piano. Adam says he's in the insurance business. Jack asks if he has any disgruntled clients and Adam says no. Jack asks if Julie is involved in anything illegal. Adam asks if Jack is implying the kidnapping isn't random. Jack says he's just covering all the bases. Adam then remembers a man named Ron who does work for them. He says Julie had a problem with him a few weeks ago. Adam remembers Julie teaching a girl to play piano. The girl looked at Ron and became anxious. Julie asked the girl what was wrong. The girl said she was walking home from practice and he wanted her to go for a ride in his truck. She says she didn't go and he got mad then grabbed her arm. She asked Julie not to tell and Julie promised she wouldn't. Adam says Ron was a convicted sex offender who was on parole. He says they went to question Ron, but he had already cleared out of his place.

Samantha tells Danny the behavioral analysts said it is probably a single intruder and the kidnapping seems to be sexual or revenge motivated. Danny says he doesn't think Ron is their guy since he has no record of violence. Samantha says he is a sex offender and had a motive.

Vivian talks to Kate's husband Richard. He says he didn't think Kate was the target, but was just in the wrong place at the wrong time. Vivian asks if Kate had any enemies and he says no. Vivian then asks if he has any enemies since he is a partner at a law firm. He says no, but offers to give her a list of all his clients. He says the last time he saw Kate was 3 days ago. He says he was staying at a hotel since they were having personal problems. Vivian makes him explain further. He says he asked Kate to go to the Bahamas with him, but she said she couldn't leave. He then admitted to her that he had slept with someone. Kate was upset and he said he wanted to make things right. He says after that he went to a hotel and she wouldn't answer his calls. Vivian asks for the name of the other woman.

Danny goes to a bar that Ron is rumored to hang out at. Danny sees Ron and asks where Julie is. Ron says he didn't lay a hand on the little girl. Danny tells him Julie is missing and Ron says he didn't hurt Julie. He tells Danny to look into the other guy that was hanging around the house. Ron remembers helping Julie reach items in her garage. Ron noticed a strange man across the street watching them. Ron says the guy had the wrong tools to fix the phone lines and got into a van with no name on it. Danny brings Ron to the station.

Meanwhile, the van pulls up in the middle of the woods. A man with a gun orders Julie to start walking. He then shoots her in the back and takes off.

Vivian tells Jack the park ranger found Julie. Jack suggests that Richard wanted to abduct Kate and Julie just got caught in the crossfire. Jack then tells the husbands that they found Julie. Jack says she was shot, but she should be fine. Richard asks about Kate and Jack says they haven't found her yet. Jack tells him that it looks like Kate is the main target. Jack asks for any more information he can give him. Richard remembers being at a cocktail party with Kate. He got a call and Kate went to the bar. A man approached her and called her Christie. Richard arrived and the man left. Richard wonders if Kate may have been keeping something from him.

Elena tells Samantha that there are no odd numbers on Kate's phone bill. They say they are waiting for a guest list for the cocktail party. Elena then says that the guy Ron talked about was not working for the phone company. Martin says Julie's rape kit at the hospital came back negative.

Vivian goes to Julie in the hospital. Julie says she never saw the man who abducted them and she doesn't think Kate knew him either. Julie says she heard the garage door closing, then they were attacked. She remembers the man putting them in the van at gun point. Julie says she had to help him get Kate into the van. He then tied them up. Kate tried to offer him money, but he just told them to shut up. Julie remembers that they drove for a long time. Kate was telling Julie to be calm and they would get through it. The van then stopped and he told Julie to get out because he only needed Kate. Julie started walking away, then the man shot her. Julie says she played dead, then the van drove off with Kate. Vivian asks her to describe the man to their sketch artist.

Danny says they found the van, but there were no prints. Samantha looks over men from the mob who have the same tattoo that Julie described. Samantha finds a man named Mario that matches the sketch. Samantha asks if Richard had any mob contacts. Martin says not that they know of. Martin then sees a charge on Kate's credit card from a bar.

Vivian goes to the bar and the bartender remembers seeing Kate and Julie together. He overheard Kate telling Julie that the bar used to be a strip club and she used to work there. Kate says she stripped so she could go to college. Kate suspects she ruined a few marriages along the way and thought she got what she deserved. Julie told Kate that Richard made a mistake and deserved a second chance. The bartender says that the ladies then took off and he didn't notice anyone follow them.

Vivian tells the team the owner of the strip club said Kate's stage name was Christie. Danny then pulls up video of Mario at a fast food place. Danny sees Kate in the front seat with him and Danny says she wishes he could read lips. Vivian says Maya can read lips. Maya says Kate was asking why her and the man said because her husband stole our money.

Vivian asks Richard how much he owes the mob. He says he doesn't know what she's talking about. Vivian then shows him a picture of Mario and Kate in the car. Richard maintains that he didn't owe them money and someone must have made a mistake. Richard becomes upset and

says he doesn't know anything. Samantha shows Jack a picture of a man named Charlie who could be the phone repair guy. She says he is a hitman for the mob.

Samantha brings Charlie in and asks him about Mario and the kidnapping. Jack tells Charlie he is already an accessory to kidnapping and maybe murder. Charlie tells the detectives that they are reaching. Jack tells Charlie he can go, then the minute he leaves he will let the word get out on the street that he was there talking to them. Charlie then tells Jack he will answer questions about the kidnapping if he can have immunity. Charlie says he turned down the job after he did his recon. He says he would never do anyone with a wife and kids. He says his target was Adam.

Vivian asks Julie where her husband is and she says she doesn't know. Vivian says they know her husband took money from the mob. Julie then admits that the man who took them asked who was Julie and Kate said she was. Julie was upset, but Kate told her that Gavin needed her. Julie says it's all her fault. Vivian asks why she didn't tell them before. Julie says Adam asked her not to. She says Adam told her that he did an inspection on an apartment and he found a bag of money in the air vent. He says he didn't think anyone would find out. Julie told him to go to the police, but Adam said they couldn't or they would kill Kate. Adam promised her that he would get Kate back. Julie says she doesn't know where he went.

The team uses Adam's cell phone to try to track him, but they lose the signal. Jack asks about the properties the mob owns. He tells them to have the police hit the buildings all at once.

Danny calls Martin and says he sees Adam's car. He then hears shots and tells Martin he's going in. Martin tries to stop him, but Danny goes in anyway. Danny watches as Adam gives back the bag of money while Mario holds Kate hostage. Adam asks if they can go and Mario says no. Adam asks him to let Kate go, then Danny shoots Mario and kills him. The families are then reunited.





## Chameleon

Season 7

Episode Number: 151

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Tuesday February 10, 2009  
Writer: Byron Balasco  
Director: Eric Close  
Show Stars: Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-))  
Guest Stars: John Bailey (Mill Worker (credit only)), Link Baker (Bill Henderson), Aaron Behr (Scott McBride), Larry Cahn (Dr. Brian Rivkin), John Capodice (Dave the Super), Patrick Carlyle (Tim), B.J. Clinkscales (Banger #2), Steven Crowley (Chad Boswell), Josh Drennen (NYPD Officer), Rodney Eastman (Vincent McBride), Vanessa Marano (Hannah Malone), Meghan Markle (Holly Shepard), Dougald Park (Mr. Leeds), Julia Prud'homme (Alice Burroughs), Kristin Richardson (Chelsea Leeds), Alison Rood (Woman), Andrew Walker (Jay/Blake/Steven/John)  
Summary: A man faking his identity and posing as a college student disappears and the team must decipher his secrets in order to find him.



A student named Jay thows a party at his house. His roommate Tim tells Jay that he needs to study. Jay tells Tim that he thinks he is hiding from a girl named Rachel. Tim finally agrees to stay to talk to Rachel. Jay introduces Tim to Rachel then leaves. After Tim gets a page, he stops the party and makes a speech. He tells the party goers to enjoy their friends. Jay tells Tim that he is going to make a liquor run. Tim goes to his car and sees someone behind him.

Eight hours later, Danny is told that the missing person is named Jay Lester. He discovers that Jay is not actually a

student at the university and is using a fake ID. An officer tells Danny that Jay was holding an off campus party. He says that he told his friends that he was going out for a liquor run then disappeared. Danny finds Jay's pager and thinks that he was lured out of the party to be kidnapped.

Hannah moves into Jack's place and tells him that the apartment smells funny. Hannah sees that her room has been redecorated. Hannah tells Jack that she likes what he did to her room. Jack admits that he had some help. Jack gets a call and tells Hannah that he needs to leave. Hannah says that she has a boyfriend and asks if she can bring him to the apartment. Jack tells Hannah that they will discuss it later.

Tim tells Jack that Jay put him in charge before he left. Tim is surprised that Jay is not really a student. Tim says that he met Jay after answering a newspaper ad for a roommate. Tim says that Jay went with him to meet his parents. He says that after his parents left, Tim told Jay that his parents can't afford his next tuition bill. Jay told Tim that he will cover his tuition. Jay told

Tim that he would pay him back later. He says that when they returned home, Tim went into his closet, pulled ten grand out of a huge roll of cash, then gave it to him.

Samantha tells Jack that Jay has a girlfriend. Vivian tells Elena that Jay doesn't seem like he exists on record. Elena says that a campus gossip page was created to try to dig dirt on Jay. Elena says that she wants to find out who posted the gossip page.

Danny meets with Jay's girlfriend Holly who says that she and Jay were involved in something a couple weeks ago. She says that one night they ran through the campus and stopped to kiss. Holly says that Jay told her that he loved her. Jay told Holly that he finally found his place with her. Holly told Jay that since she is a TA and he is a student she didn't want to go public unless their relationship was real. They heard a woman scream and found her running out of a car. The woman told them that a man raped her. Holly says that the attacker was a student named Chad. Danny tells Holly that Jay is not the person who she thinks she is.

Jack brings Chad into the interrogation room. Jack asks about Jay and says that they found that the website about Jay was set up at his fraternity house. Chad says that he doesn't know what happened to Jay. Chad says that Jay attacked him and told him to take his site down. Chad says that he got emails that told him that Jay is really Blake Keyes. Jack tells Chad that the DA is going to re-file the rape charges against him. Vivian and Jack look up Blake and find that he is thirty four years old.

Hannah calls Jack and tells him that she found some records in his closet. She says that it is pretty cool that he has a Sex Pistols album.

Samantha tells the team that Jay is really Blake Keyes. Danny says that Blake is a doctor. Vivian goes to a clinic and meets with a doctor that supervised Blake/Jay. The doctor tells Vivian that Blake got in over his head. He says that he found Blake in the clinic removing a bullet out of the shoulder of a gang member. Another gang member pulled a gun on the doctor and Blake told him to put it down. The doctor says that Blake left the clinic four months ago.

Danny says that Blake worked as the underworld's doctor. Samantha tells the team that Blake Keyes is dead and that he is having his mail sent to a man named Steven Garcia. The team goes to Steven's place and find a drawer full of fake IDs. Steven's storage space owner tells the police that Steven/Blake/Jay went to the space last night. He told Steven that a man with a gun asked him where Blake is. After the owner gave the man the address, he left. The owner tells the detectives the license plate of the car of the man that threatened him. Later Elena discovers that the car has been burned with a body in the trunk.

Fitzgerald tells Elena that the man found in the trunk is not Blake. Elena says that the man made up identities for sixteen years. She says that Blake Keyes is the only real person that the man assumed. Elena says that Blake's sister is coming to town. Jack comes home and finds that Hannah is gone. Jack tells Hannah that he told her to stay in the apartment. Hannah says that he only told her to lock up when she leaves.

Blake's sister Chelsea says that the man's real name is John Burrows. Chelsea says that she has known John since she was a kid. She says that after she had some suspicions, she met with Blake at the clinic and found that he was posing as her brother. John told Chelsea that he wanted Blake's life. Chelsea tells John that Blake was a manic-depressive mess and that he committed suicide. Chelsea told John to live his own life. Chelsea says that John's mother was their nanny and he lived in the guest room. Chelsea remembers when John was caught stealing a pack of cigarettes when he was a kid. Chelsea's father told John's mother that John told the store owner that his last name was Keyes. Chelsea says that John thought he would be treated better if he posed as a member of her family.

The team learns that the dead man found in the trunk has a brother named Grady. They learn that the brothers have a criminal record. They find that Grady matches the description of the man that was hanging outside the party the night John disappeared. They bring in Grady and he says that he didn't kill his brother. Jack and Elena tell Grady that they think he killed John. Grady says that he didn't kill anyone. He says that he knew some buddies that used Blake's medical skills in the past. Grady remembers when Blake went to fix Grady's brother after he was shot during a robbery that went bad. Blake/John told Grady that Grady's brother needed to go to the hospital for his stomach wound. Grady told John to keep his brother alive. Grady says that his brother died before they got to the hospital. He says that he dropped his brother off near Penn Station.

The detectives figure that John wanted to see Holly before he left town. Danny and Fitzgerald

go to Holly's apartment. Holly says that she met John/Jay earlier after she met with the FBI. She told John that the FBI was looking for him. John told Holly that he wants to be with her. Holly told him that she can't run away with him. Danny tells Holly that if she hears from John again, contact him. Danny tells Fitzgerald that they no longer have a missing person. He says that he wants to stop wasting tax payer money and go get a tofu burger.

Jack comes home and tells Hannah that he hasn't had a chance to be her father for the last four years. He says that he wants to be a better father. Hannah tells Jack that his dinner is getting cold and that they should eat. Later, John goes to work at a manufacturing plant and introduces himself to his new boss as John Burrows.



## Skeletons

Season 7

Episode Number: 152

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Tuesday February 17, 2009  
Writer: Diego Gutierrez, Bruce Rasmussen, Gwendolyn M. Parker  
Director: Nancy Van Doornewaard  
Show Stars: Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-))  
Guest Stars: Justin Alston (Nyak Policeman), Alexandra Barreto (Giselle Fernandez), John L. Curtis (ND Agent), Cindy Drummond (Lynne), Shelby Fenner (Kara Westfield), Bill Heck (Jonah Westfield), Susane Lee (Jamie), Matt Levin (Tim Richardson), Hal Ozsan (Wyatt Brody), Nick von Esmarch (Steven O'Malley)  
Summary: A woman and her infant go missing after she attends a self-defense class. The team tries to determine if any foul play is involved.



A woman named Giselle teaches a self defense class. A couple walks in with a baby and Giselle gives them a gift. Jonah, the father of the baby, takes off to go to work. The fire alarm sounds and everyone exits the building. The mother and her baby then disappear. The team arrives to investigate Kara and her baby's disappearance. Samantha tells Jack that the fire alarm was probably a distraction. Jack says it was convenient that Kara's husband took off just before his wife and child disappeared. Jack says he hopes the case is about money.

Giselle tells Samantha that Kara worked at the gym. She says Kara was really involved in her client's personal lives. Giselle tells Samantha that one of her clients, Becky, was killed by her ex, Terrence. Giselle remembers that Kara wanted to put up flyers accusing Becky's ex of murder. Kara told

her that the police didn't care and she felt responsible for her death. Samantha asks if Kara ever contacted Terrence after the murder. Giselle says Kara confronted him at a memorial service and he made a threat against Kara.

Danny tells Vivian that Kara led a life filled with abusers. Vivian tells Danny about Terrence who has been arrested several times. Vivian says Kara was with Becky when she filed a restraining order against him.

Elena and Martin talk to Jonah. Jonah checks his watch and Martin asks if they are keeping him from something. Elena points out that the first year of marriage is really stressful and a baby would add to that stress. Martin tells Jonah that he can see the stress in his eyes. Martin then goes for coffee, leaving Elena alone with Jonah. Elena is silent and Jonah admits he and Kara had been fighting. He suggests that she had post-partum depression. He flashes back to seeing Kara upset at him for not going to the market. She was about to go herself, but he stopped her because it was late. She then scolded him for never being around. She told him that she thought they made a mistake. He asked if she regretted having a baby and she said she wasn't talking

about the baby. Jonah says she seemed okay the next morning, but now he thinks she may have just taken the baby and left. He thinks she may have had help.

Danny tells Samantha that he is going to subpoena Kara's medical records to check for depression. Vivian tells them that Terrence was found dead before Kara disappeared. She says that Becky's father was spotted in the gym parking lot the day Kara disappeared. Jack talks to Becky's father and he admits that he blames Kara's involvement in Becky's life for Becky's death. He says he misses his daughter. Jack says he wouldn't be able to forgive if he lost a child. Becky's father says it's a process. Jack asks if he is angry and wants to hold someone accountable. Jack asks why he was in the parking lot outside of the gym. Becky's dad then tells Jack he blames the police for his daughter's death. He says he was there because he lives nearby. He says he heard the fire alarm and went to check out what was happening. He says he saw someone take Kara off in a silver van. He says he didn't say anything because he was afraid the abductor saw him and would go after his wife and family.

Vivian tells Jonah that Kara was taken by some men. She asks if he can think of anyone who would have known they were going to be at the gym. Vivian says Jonah is not reacting normally to the news that his wife and child have been kidnapped. He says not everyone reacts the way she may want them to. He then says he is leaving unless she is going to put him under arrest. Danny tells Vivian that he will follow Jonah. She tells him it's a good idea.

Samantha and Lucy watch video of Kara and her son that they found on her laptop. They watch Jonah walk in and happily take their son off to play in another room. Kara then gets a call and says Jonah is in the other room. Samantha points out that Kara looked around for Jonah while she talked to the man on the phone. Samantha says she cross checked the phone records to the time stamp on the video and found out she was talking to a guy from her hometown. Vivian suggests that the guy could be an ex or a current boyfriend and he could even be the baby's father.

Danny follows Jonah to the bus station. He calls Jack and Jack tells Danny to stick with him. Elena makes a call to find out who rented the silver van Becky's father saw drive off with Kara. Danny tells Jack that Jonah just gave some money to a man. Danny asks if he should follow Jonah or the man he gave money. Elena then gets an answer from the car rental company and they learn Jonah rented the van. Danny then arrests Jonah.

Jonah tells Vivian that he can explain. Vivian asks if he knew Kara was talking to Tim. Jonah says Tim is not his son's father and adds that Tim is gay. Samantha walks in and says she got a notice that someone dropped the baby off at a hospital. Jonah asks who dropped him off. Vivian tells him that Jonah should have asked if the baby was okay. Jonah asks about Kara and Vivian says she is still missing. Vivian says Jonah seems more nervous now than he was when his wife and child first went missing. He tells Vivian that something must have gone wrong. He admits he and some buddies stole some money. He says he got away with it, but his friend Brody was caught. He remembers back to being with Kara and their child, then being approached by Brody. Brody told him that he got out of jail early. Jonah told his friend he was sorry. Brody demanded his half of the take. Jonah told him that he didn't have the money. Brody saw Kara and his baby and said he had two days to give him the money before he does what he wants to Kara and his kid. Jonah says he staged the abduction to keep Kara and the baby safe. Jonah says they went to hide at Tim's family's hotel. Jonah says he sold his wife's car to pay back Brody. Vivian suggests that Brody wanted more than money.

Samantha tells Jack that Brody's release matches Jonah's story. She and Jack then argue over whether or not they should prosecute Jonah. Samantha says he was just trying to protect his family. Jack and the team then go to Kara's hotel room and see it is ransacked. Jack meets with Tim and he says he doesn't know where Kara is. Tim remembers talking to Kara about how she loves being with Jonah. They heard a knock at the door and a voice identified himself as the police. They refused to open the door and the man demanded that Kara open the door. Kara then handed Tim her baby and told him to leave. Tim says he climbed out the window and went to the car. He says after he dropped the baby off at the hospital, he came back and Kara was gone.

Danny tells Martin that Brody was stopped in Atlantic City. Martin realizes that Brody wouldn't have time to get to Atlantic City and figures he is not the guy. Samantha then finds out that Steven O'Malley is one of Kara's abusive ex-boyfriends. They figure that an abusive ex matches the abductor's profile. The team searches for O'Malley, who is an officer. Samantha asks Jonah about O'Malley and he says he never knew about him. Samantha tells Jonah that O'Malley knew

about Tim's hotel and would have known she would hide out there. Jonah then remembers how Kara reacted when he told her about Brody. She was upset and made him swear to never do anything like that again. Jonah says he thinks Kara must have thought he was just like O'Malley. Jonah is then reunited with his son.

Vivian and Martin listen to a police scanner and get confirmation that O'Malley has Kara with him in his car. O'Malley asked Kara where his son was and she told him that she miscarried. She reminded him that he left her bleeding in the kitchen. He blamed her for killing his kid. He told her that he took her in. He then put a hand on her head and she fought him off. The detectives listen as O'Malley called for Kara to get back in the car. They hear gunshots follow and Vivian tells the team to search for 911 calls reporting gunfire.

The detectives head out to the location of the 911 call. They find a warehouse and search inside. One of the officers knocks a bottle down and O'Malley fires his gun. Elena tries to stop him, but O'Malley fires his gun at her. She dodges the bullets, then shoots O'Malley dead. The detectives call out for Kara, but get no answer. They hear crying and find Kara bleeding in a corner. Danny tells her that Steven is dead and her baby is with her husband. Meanwhile, Vivian tells Jonah that they found Kara and she is alright. Jonah cries tears of joy. Vivian then hands him the phone and he talks to Kara. Martin asks if they are going to call the DA. Vivian tells him that Sam is taking care of it.





## Voir Dire

Season 7  
Episode Number: 153  
Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Tuesday March 17, 2009  
Writer: Alicia Kirk, Hank Steinberg  
Director: Jonathan Kaplan  
Show Stars: Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado (Seasons 4-))  
Guest Stars: Vanessa Marano (Hannah Malone), Adam Kaufman (Brian Donovan), Vanessa Marcil (Kim Marcus), Jordan Bridges (Zack Phelps), Damon Andrews (Reporter), Joy Bisco (Gina), Peter Van Norden (Arnold Jackson), Alison LaPlaca (Mary Whiman), Mark Jablon (Adam Miller), Charlie Hofheimer (Chris White), Larisa Oleynik (Liza Miller), Juan Monsalvez (Cop), Ren Hanami (Neighbor), Emad Tarabay (Bobby Elber), Elise Muller (Woman at Bar), Nick E Tarabay (Bobby Elber)  
Summary: A trial consultant goes missing and the team narrows down the list of suspects as they investigate her disappearance. Martin may develop personal feelings towards a juror on a trial the missing person was recently involved in. Sam & Jack learn to deal with Brian spending more time with Finn.



Jack takes Hanna to school and tells her to have a nice day. She ignores him, then tells him he doesn't have to walk her to school everyday. He tells her when he is convinced that she isn't doing anything bad, he will let her walk to school alone. Hanna then asks him to talk to her about his new girlfriend. She says he sees him smiling and talking to her on the phone all the time.

Protesters gather outside a courthouse and the news reports that the jury selection is beginning for a civil case against a chemical company. Inside the courthouse, the lawyers try to choose

their jury members. The corporate attorney is coached by his younger aide on who to select to fix the jury. A woman named Gina watches the interaction and asks the young man if he wants to have coffee with her. She then gets a call and watches the man talk to another woman. The man then disappears.

Danny learns the missing man's name is Zack and he is working for the defense lawyer. Vivian realizes that there are a lot of people who would want him dead. Gina tells the detectives about the woman who was talking to Zack before he disappeared.

Vivian talks to Mary, Zack's boss, at the station. She shows Mary a drawing of the woman Gina saw with Zack, but Mary doesn't recognize her. Mary tells Vivian that Zack got into a fight with one of the plaintiffs the other day. She wanted to file a restraining order, but Zack told her he would be fine. She says she assumed the man was a plaintiff because he was present in the court everyday during jury selection. Vivian asks her to give them all the information about the case, but she says she can't without a warrant.

Martin and Elena look over Zack's work history. Danny then sends a message and tells them that Zack's girlfriend Liza died in a drunk driving accident two weeks ago. Elena asks if Zack was the driver. Martin says no, but he was drinking with her right before.

Samantha talks to Jack about getting the warrant. He then tells her about his conversation with her daughter. Sam asks what he told her about their relationship. Jack says he froze and didn't say anything. Jack suggests that the three of them do something together. Sam asks for some time to process the idea.

Danny talks to Zack's friend Chris. He says they were best friends. He says Zack blamed himself for his girlfriend's death and he didn't take time off to grieve. Danny shows him a drawing of the man who confronted Zack at the courthouse. Chris says the man was Adam, Liza's brother. He remembers hanging out with Zack and Liza at the bar. Zack coaxed him into talking to a woman. Liza scolded Zack for teaching him how to prey on a woman's vulnerabilities. The two got in a fight and Liza left. Adam says Zack tried to call later to apologize, but a cop answered her cell and told her she died. Chris says Adam said he wanted to kill Zack and called him non stop to make threats.

Elena gets a call that the NYPD found Adam's car. Danny arrives at the scene and draws his gun. Danny sees blood splattered all over Adam's face and tells him to get out of the car.

Samantha tells Martin that Adam was taken to the hospital and he is catatonic. Elena finds out that Zack's boss made a move to have him fired. Vivian talks to Mary again and asks why she didn't tell him about Zack's problem. Mary says she wants to tell her, but it is confidential. She finally opens up and says Zack changed after his girlfriend died. She remembers Zack approached her and told her that he wanted to work for the other side. Mary told him that he was requested for another defense case. Zack told her that he wouldn't defend someone who was obviously guilty. Mary told him to get a good night's rest. Vivian clarifies that she had asked Zack to defend a mobster. Mary says yes and she had to get him fired for talking to an outsider about the case.

Jack walks into Sam's place and sees Adam with Finn. Jack tells Adam that Sam is running late, then pours himself a drink. Jack looks at Finn, then jokes with Adam about how awkward their meetings are. Adam tells Jack that he wants to spend time with Finn and Jack says he understands.

Martin finds out that the woman that was talking to Zack before he disappeared was named Kim and she was a member of the jury that acquitted the mobster. Martin goes to Kim's house, but she doesn't answer. Martin sees a neighbor and she tells him that Kim is at a cabin upstate.

Danny tells Vivian that the blood type on Adam's face matches Zack's, but they have to wait for DNA evidence. Vivian tells Danny about the mob case. They then bring Adam in for questioning. Adam is silent and Elena and Danny tell him they'll see him in 50-60 years. Adam says he never saw anyone die before. Elena asks him to tell them what he saw. Adam says he followed Zack from the courthouse to a place in Forest Hills. Zack told him that he found an address in his mailbox and asks if he put it there. Adam said no and Zack told him that his sister's death wears away at him everyday. Adam told Zack that he knows it wasn't his fault. He said Liza was the one who drank and drove, then Zack was shot in the neck by another man. The man then pointed his gun at Adam and he ran away.

Martin arrives at the cabin and enters through an open door. He calls out, but no one answers. He then draws his gun, but Kim sneaks up behind him with her weapon drawn and tells him to drop it. Martin suggests they both put their guns down, but he is the only one who does. He kicks the gun away, then tells her that he is going to slowly remove his badge from his coat pocket. Martin says he is investigating Zack's death. She asks if they got to him and Martin asks who they are. Kim remembers that Zack came to her house and told him that he was at the mob trial. He told her that he understood why she did what she did. She told him that she didn't want to talk to him. She says the next day, she saw one of the mob guys following her and he left a note on her car with a bullet taped to it. She says she gave the bullet to Zack because she was mad at him. Martin tells her he knows she isn't telling him the whole story.

Vivian arrives at the scene of Zack's murder. Elena calls and tells her Adam picked out the shooter from a line up and he is part of the mob. Elena says Kim was a juror in the mob trial and she may be in trouble. Elena tells Vivian that Martin went to her cabin to talk to her.

Martin asks Kim if she was involved with Zack's death. He asks if someone threatened her during the trial. Kim doesn't want to talk. She then remembers going to her car in a parking

garage and was approached by a man. He told her she dropped something. She then looked in the bag and pulled out her mom's broach. He asked if she was on the jury, then alluded to how easy it was to get to her mom. He told her to find the defendant not guilty. Martin tells Kim he can help her. He assures her that he won't arrest her and asks her to give him her gun. She hands it over and tells him she's sorry. A car then pulls up and Kim sees the man is the same one who threatened her. The man throws a grenade into the cabin and Martin and Kim are able to escape before it blows up.

Martin and Kim run through the woods. Martin gives Kim his phone and tells her to hit redial until someone answers. He tells her to stay calm, then takes off.

Vivan asks Elena if she could get a hold of Kim's neighbor. Elena says not yet. Vivian then finds out that Kim's uncle has a cabin and she thinks that is where they are.

Martin finds the man and they exchange gunfire. The man falls down and Martin walks up to see if he is dead. Martin sees that the man is wearing a bulletproof vest. The man then jumps up and takes out a knife. He knocks the gun out of Martin's hand. Martin is able to wrestle the man to the ground and choke him to death. Kim watches the fight and Martin tells her the man is dead.

Martin brings Kim back to the station and tells Jack that the court is going to be lenient. Jack tells Martin he is going to have to see a shrink and he should take a couple of days off. Martin thanks Jack for his help and watches as Kim gives her statement.

Vivian tells Mary that Zack was found dead. Mary is stunned by the news. Vivian tells her that the good news is that the mobster will be retried. Mary realizes she caused Zack's death. She says when she found out Zack talked about the case, she told the mobster's lawyer. Vivian tells Mary that there was no way she could have known what would happen.

Sam meets up with Jack and he tells her that he is going to talk to Hanna later. Sam tells her that she decided they should all go out together and Jack says it's great. Sam then offers to go out with Hanna alone and Jack tells her she is brave.

Martin has a drink in a bar. He then goes to Kim's house and tells her he just wanted to make sure she was alright. She tells him she's fine, then admits she has been having a hard time. She tells him that no one asked her about pulling a gun on him and thanks him for not telling. Martin gives her his card and tells her to call if she needs anything. Martin turns to leave, but Kim invites him in for coffee. He says yes, as long as she doesn't hold him at gunpoint. Elena then remembers making a deal with the mob killer. He told her that he underestimated her and she said it happens a lot.



## Daylight

Season 7

Episode Number: 154

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Tuesday March 31, 2009  
Writer: Greg Walker, Jan Nash  
Director: Jeff Thomas  
Show Stars: Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson)  
Recurring Role: Adam Kaufman (Brian Donovan)  
Guest Stars: Kristoffer Polaha (Justin Morgan), Vincent Ventresca (David Morgan), Emily Foxler (Monica Swall), Bess Meyer (Marci Simpkins), James T. Williams II (NYPD Patrolman), Roberto Sanchez (Don McPherson), Brian Leckner (Simon "Butch" Jackson), Michael Towers (Joe), Vanessa Marcil (Kim Marcus), John L. Curtis (ND Agent)  
Summary: The team believes that the past of a missing psychologist's brother might have played a role in his disappearance. Martin's relationship with Kim takes a spicy turn.



Our agents are called to Justin's office, which was found in disarray by his suitemate DON, a fellow psychologist. When we learn that Justin had recently looked to hire a thug, we wonder - was Ken seeking protection from a dangerous client? Justin's girlfriend Monica reveals that he has a brother, Matthew, who he believes is wrongfully imprisoned for serial rape. Could the pursuit of his brother's freedom have prompted one of Matthew's accusers to seek revenge? The investigation takes a turn when we learn that Justin had recently intersected with a rape victim. The attack matches Matthew's M.O.,

but occurred after he was in prison. Needing answers, Jack faces Matthew, looking for clues in the brothers' complex relationship that will help us find Justin. As agents track Justin's recent movements, they realize that he could actually be the perpetrator. Is Ken looking to exonerate Matthew or to silence his latest victim? With time running short, Jack presses Matthew, who is now forced to choose between continuing to proclaim his wrongful imprisonment or revealing the secrets that will prove Justin's innocence and lead us to him.



## Heartbeats

Season 7

Episode Number: 155

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Tuesday April 7, 2009  
Writer: Tom Donaghy  
Director: Martha Mitchell  
Show Stars: Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor)  
Guest Stars: John L. Curtis (ND Agent), Ivana Milicevic (Lana), Matt Gottlieb (Dr. Marsh), Ilia Volo (Yuri), Stelio Savante (Dimitri), Lindsay Taylor (Young Lana), Jonno Roberts (Garth Hogan), Yorgo Constantine (Grisha), Annie Abrams (Valerie), Sonia Segal (ER Doctor), Lesley Fera (Cynthia), Chris Connor (Jake), James Ryen (NYPD Cop)  
Summary: The suspect list keeps growing as the team investigates the disappearance of a Russian matchmaker.



Lana Peters is not shy around men. When she spots an eligible bachelor in a bar, grocery store or even an airport, she pounces. But she's not hitting on these men. She's recruiting them. Lana owns one of New York City's most exclusive matchmaking services catering to the wealthy and beautiful. She believes that nobody should have to settle and everybody deserves their soul-mate. But the

business of love is very tricky. Things don't always work out. Men get burned. Egos and hopes get crushed. So, when Lana VANISHES while being chased down a NYC back street our agents have no shortage of suspects.





## Hard Landing

Season 7

Episode Number: 156

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Tuesday April 14, 2009  
Writer: David Rapp  
Director: Michael Amundson  
Show Stars: Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald)  
Recurring Role: Adriana DeMeo (Lucy)  
Guest Stars: Kathleen Munroe (Natalia Baldwin), Mike Farrell (Ross Baldwin), Ivan Allen (Sheriff Briggs), Brian Klugman (Josh Haber), John Cabrera (Bill Mesler), Jesse D. Goins (Det. Frank Bensinger), Nick Searcy (Wayne Vogel), Sonya Leslie (Susan Roning), Heath Freeman (Keih Baldwin), Vanessa Marcil (Kim Marcus), Emma Bates (Stacy Haber)  
Summary: A billionaire's son disappears after crash landing a small plane in the woods. Kim Marcus returns and her relationship with Martin develops.



Martin goes to Kim's house and asks how well she knew her uncle Brian. Martin pulls out a ballistics report on her uncle's gun and tells her that it was used in a robbery/homicide. Kim says her uncle would never do anything like that and says it must be a mistake. Martin says he just had to follow up on it. She tells him that he is a good man, then kisses him.

A woman meets a guy before his flight and asks if he really has to leave. He says that he has to meet with the clients. She asks if she can get any sympathy for being his pregnant wife. He says he knows things are tough, but promises it will get better. He gives her a kiss goodbye and tells her that she is in charge while he is gone. The man turns around and disappears.

After being missing for 15 hours, the detectives find the plane wreckage. Vivian wonders why the plane is in Pennsylvania if he was on his way to Maine. Danny asks why they are there and Vivian says it is because the missing person is billionaire Ross Anderson's son Keith.

Samantha arrives at the office and Elena greets her with a hug. Samantha congratulates Elena on her engagement to Danny. Martin apologizes for breaking up the party, then tells them about Keith's disappearance. He says it looks like he walked away from the plane. Elena says she knows Keith's company isn't doing well, but Samantha points out that his dad is extremely wealthy.

Keith's wife Natalia is brought in to the station. She says Keith hasn't taken a dime from his father. Vivian says she found out that Keith had no meetings scheduled in Maine and asks why he would be in Pennsylvania. Natalia says she has no idea. She tells Vivian that their marriage is good, but Keith has been under a lot of stress. She remembers going to Keith's office after he spent the night there. She gave him some coffee and a change of clothes. He told her that he was going over the numbers, then realized that he was sounding like his dad. She told him to find the Keith way to solve the problem, not the Ross way. Keith told her that his dad told him to make sure to marry someone smarter than him. Natalia tells Vivian that Keith flew out later that day to try to solve the problems with the company.

Samantha learns that Brian is being released from the hospital. She complains that he can barely walk and asks who will take care of him. The nurse suggests that they hire someone to take care of him until he heals.

Jack talks to Ross about Keith's disappearance. Ross asks if they know who kidnapped him. Jack asks what makes him think he was kidnapped. Ross says people know his son is worth a fortune and says it happened before. He says two years ago, his security team found out there was a plot and broke it up. He says Keith found out about the incident two weeks ago. Ross remembers talking to Keith about the kidnapping attempt and Keith told him to pull the surveillance. Jack asks if he did and Ross says he just told them to be more discreet.

Martin asks the local detective about the bank robbery that Kim's uncle's gun was used in. He says that he thinks Jimmy was the ringleader, but he disappeared. Martin shows him a picture of Kim and he recognizes her as Jimmy's girlfriend. The detective remembers interrogating Kim and she told him that she was getting suspicious of Jimmy. She told him that Jimmy hit her and she was afraid he was going to kill her. She told him Jimmy took off and she had no idea where he went. The detective says he believed her, but later he found out she was the get away driver at the heist. The detective asks Martin to let him know if he finds out anything.

Lucy shows Danny video footage of a man messing with Keith's airplane. She says she called the airport and found out he doesn't work there. Samantha tells Vivian that no one recognizes the man at the plane. Vivian says that he sabotaged the plane and Samantha points out that it seems personal.

Elena sees Danny in the hall and asks if he knows where Martin is. Danny says he will look for him. Elena then goes to meet with Ross's security guard. She shows him a picture of the man at the airport, but the guard doesn't recognize him. He remembers seeing a guy a few days ago meet with Keith in a dark alley. Keith spotted him watching them and took off with the guy. He tells Elena that he didn't tell Ross because Keith went with the guy willingly so he figured it wasn't a risk. The guy that Keith went off with is then added to the list of suspects.

Martin watches his phone ring and ignores it. He remembers waking up at Kim's house. She told him that she didn't want to wake him up because he was so cute. He saw that she was reading the travel pages and asked where she was going. She said she would like to go anywhere. She asked if he ever wanted to go somewhere where no one knew who he was. Martin told her that he needs a traveling partner. She told him that you can't get lost when you're with someone else. He suggested that they get lost together and she told him she liked the idea. Danny walks in and asks Martin what's wrong. Martin tells him he screwed up and tells him about the gun. Martin says that Kim won't answer her cell phone. He then tells Danny that he left out the part where Kim pulled a gun on him in the report. He says the whole thing is a mess now. Danny tells Martin to forget about the situation and concentrate on finding her.

Samantha tells Vivian about a vehicle that was found near the crash site. She says a witness got a plate number. Samantha suggests that Keith may have been involved in drugs. She then pulls up the owner of the car and sees his name is Bill. He also fits the description of the man that the guard saw meeting with Keith.

Jack meets with Bill and he tells him that he is a blogger. He says Keith contacted him and he thought he was going to give him dirt on a competitor. Keith told him that his father had cancer and he printed the story. He says a couple days later Keith asked to meet him and demanded that he retract the story. He remembers that Keith told him that he lied about the story as payback against his dad. He refused to take back the story, but Keith threatened to tell the SCC about the insider trading. He tells Jack that he was in the middle of writing the retraction when they brought him in. He then adds that since the story, Ross's business has been in sharp decline and he may have to go out of business.

Jack meets with Ross and finds out that Ross sold his business. Jack points out that it would give him a reason to be angry with his son. Ross says he doesn't understand and Jack says Keith was the one who started the story. Jack asks why he didn't tell him about the conversation his driver saw him having with Keith before he left. Ross remembers asking Keith about a large withdrawal he was making from his trust account. Keith told him that the money was for a guy that Ross put out of business. Ross remembers the two arguing and Keith telling him that he didn't want anything else from him ever. Jack asks who the guy was and Ross says he was a competitor named Josh. The team sees that Josh is the guy who messed with Keith's plane.

Elena talks to Josh's wife and she says she can't believe he would do something like that.

She says that they fell into debt and the bank just foreclosed on their house. She says that Josh became obsessed with Keith. She remembers him confronting Keith in a garage. Josh told Keith about her MS and Keith said he was sorry. Josh said he blamed Keith for their situation. Josh said that his business failed because he paid to have his merchandise slandered. Josh's wife tells Elena that she thought Josh was just venting and thought he got it all out of his system.

Samantha goes to Jack and he asks her about Brian. Samantha says it is complicated and it looks like he is going to have to live with her for a while. Jack is annoyed, but Samantha says she has no idea what else she can do. Jack coldly tells her that they will just do what they can. Samantha turns to leave and Jack says there is no way he will give Brian a sponge bath, making Samantha smile.

Vivian gets a call from the sheriff and learns that the people at the crash site recognized Josh. He tells her that no one has seen him since the crash. Vivian tells him to keep an eye out for him and says she will be there as soon as she can. Vivian meets with the sheriff and they work out a plan to find Josh.

Elena updates Natalia on the situation. Natalia blames Ross for the situation. She says that Keith was hoping they would have a girl and she understands why.

The search team spreads out in the woods. Vivian spots Josh and orders him to freeze. She asks him where Keith is and he says he doesn't know. She asks about the blood on his shirt and he tells her it was an accident. He remembers Keith found him in the woods and told him his plane went down. Josh pulled out a gun and told him that he ruined his life. Keith told him that he already gave him a check. Keith offered to help, but Josh said it was too late. Keith then went to grab the gun and Josh shot him in the gut. He tells Vivian that it happened about 45 minutes ago and when he came to, Keith was gone.

Martin tells Danny that he has been unable to find Kim. Martin then finds out that Kim was just credited back a security deposit for a storage locker she has.

Jack tells Ross that Josh confessed to shooting Keith. Ross asks if he can join the search and Jack says no. Ross asks if Jack is a father and he says he has two girls. Ross says he wishes he valued the time he had with his son more when he had the chance. He says he realizes that having Keith hate him is better than nothing at all.

The search continues for Keith. Vivian finally finds his body on the ground and calls for a medic. She tells Keith that they will get him out of there. Natalia and Ross meet Vivian at the site. She tells them that Keith has lost a lot of blood, but he will be fine. Keith is happy to see both his wife and his dad.

Martin and Danny see Kim at her storage locker. She sees them and starts to run. She pulls out a gun and tries to hide. Martin corners her and draws his gun. The two point their weapons at each other. She tells him that he should have let it go. She tells him that she wasn't involved in the robbery. Martin yells at her to stop lying. She tells him that Jimmy forced her to drive the car. Martin tells Kim to put down her gun. Danny then shows up and tells Kim to drop her gun. Kim yells at him to back off and Danny shoots her. Martin goes up to her and tells Danny to call an ambulance. He tells her that she will be okay, then picks her up and carries her away.



## Labyrinths

Season 7

Episode Number: 157

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired: Tuesday April 28, 2009  
Writer: Diego Gutierrez, Gwendolyn M. Parker  
Director: Jonathan Kaplan  
Show Stars: Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald)  
Recurring Role: Adriana DeMeo (Lucy), Adam Kaufman (Brian Donovan)  
Guest Stars: Sarah Aldrich (Elizabeth Walsh), Annie Burgstede (Cailyn Samson), Christopher T. Wood (Evan Hewell), Rose Abdoo (Rachel Gomez), David Hudson (Dr. Ken Buford), Brian Gant (Bill Synder), Mircea Monroe (Isabella Tyler), Melanie MacQueen (Agitated Woman), Nicholas Lea (Raymond Walsh Balaclava), Ted Garcia (Newscaster), Nicholle Tom (Molly Samson), Steve Bannos (Barkeep), Dorian Gregory (Man)  
Summary: The team looks for a missing journalist after her hardcore exposes are published on an on-line magazine. They begin to suspect a politician, the subject of one of her latest entries. Meanwhile, Brian remains in Sam and Finn's life.



A woman walks into a bar and orders a club soda. The bartender asks if she is okay and she assures him she's fine. A man tells her she's late and she apologizes. She asks the man if he has something for her. He demands more money, but she reminds him they had a deal. She then agrees and pulls out a wad of cash. He tells her to meet him outside for the exchange. The woman then disappears.

Sam takes care of Brian. He tells her that he is going to spend the day watching a DVD documentary about bees. She tells him she has to go. He assures her he'll be fine and thanks her for her help.

Vivian tells Elena about Molly, a gossip reporter who disappeared after going to a bar. Vivian says her sister reported her missing. Molly paid for a cab ride to a bar and the bartender remembered seeing her give a man a wad of cash. Elena suggests that

the reporter was buying information for a story.

Jack tells Martin and Danny that their report is impressive, but he wishes they told him the truth right away. Martin says Kim is recovering in the hospital. Jack scolds Martin for going to Danny with his problem instead of him. He tells Danny to leave, then asks Martin what he was thinking. Jack says there is no way he can cover for him. Martin says he is prepared to face the consequences. Jack tells Martin to think about what he did while he figures out a way to save his job.

Elena searches Molly's apartment, but doesn't find anything. Vivian discovers that Molly broke a story about a politician named Walsh who was caught up in a drug, hooker and fraud scandal. Vivian shows Elena footage of Assemblyman Walsh promising to go after Molly for slander.

Elena meets with Molly's sister Cailyn. She says Molly was stressed out about the story. Elena asks if anyone made any threats against Molly. Cailyn says she doesn't know of any threats.

Vivian and Jack go to the Walsh's house and tell Mrs. Walsh that they want to talk to her husband about Molly's disappearance. She says they don't know anything. Mr. Walsh comes to the door and tells the detectives to get off her property. He says he can't talk about Molly because of his pending court case. He tells them that unless they have a document that gives them permission to enter, they need to leave. Jack tells him that he hears screaming inside the house and goes to enter. Mr. Walsh blocks Jack and Vivian tells him they should leave.

Martin talks to Molly's boss and he says Molly was really interested in breaking the Walsh story. He says he liked Molly, but he didn't like her reaction to the court case. He remembers confronting her about inconsistencies with her story. He demanded to know who her source was, but she refused to tell him. She told him she would figure something out. Molly's boss then goes on a rant about how reporters these days don't care about accuracy.

Sam asks Cailyn if she knows who Molly's source was. She says no, then gets a phone call from Molly. Molly tells Cailyn that she needs to get her out of there. Sam takes the phone and Molly tells her they poisoned her. Sam asks Molly where she is, but Molly starts screaming.

Vivian is able to trace Molly's call to a behavioral clinic. She tells Elena that Molly checked herself in, but now she has gone missing. Martin goes to the clinic and asks Rachel, the manager, where Molly could be. He tells Rachel to get him a list of patients and employees.

Samantha talks to Molly's doctor. He says she seemed stable and wasn't paranoid. He remembers Molly went to him because she wanted to kill herself. He asked if she had tried before and she said once when she was a teenager. She told him she was tired of faking and was under a lot of pressure. She told him she was scared to let people know she is a fraud. She said she pretends to know what she is doing, but she really doesn't know. She said she would rather die than have people discover she is a liar. He asked why she sought help. She said it was for her sister. The doctor tells Samantha that he gave her medicine, but it must not have been enough. Sam asks if he thinks she killed herself. He says it's possible and she asks where her body is. Danny searches the suicide watch room and finds a bloody shirt. Sam updates Jack on the case. He tells her that the clinic seems normal. Sam tells him she misses him and she feels like she hasn't seen him in a long time. He says they have both been pretty busy.

Vivian tells Cailyn that Molly was in a clinic. Cailyn is surprised to find out Molly was suicidal. Cailyn says it sounds like how Molly acted after their mom died.

Lucy goes to Jack with footage of Molly outside at the clinic with another patient. They see her getting beaten up by an unknown man. They figure he was the reason blood was on her shirt. They find out that the man is a paranoid schizophrenic named Bill. Martin talks to Rachel and she tells him Bill is in lockdown. Martin talks to Bill and asks why he hurt Molly. He says he didn't hurt her. Martin pulls out a picture of him choking Molly. Bill tells him the man in the picture is Bill 2. Martin asks if Molly rejected him. He says Molly wasn't mad at him and she told him they were good. He remembers Molly finding him in the game room. She gave him an apple and asked him who put him up to hurting her. She pointed out that every time she tried to talk to Isabella, he interrupted. Molly told him to stop because she is Isabella's friend. They then agreed that they were good and Molly left. Martin asks Bill if someone put him up to interrupting her and Isabella. Bill becomes agitated and stops talking.

Elena researches Isabella. Danny finds out that Isabella was Mr. Walsh's girlfriend. They figure Molly went to Isabella to be her source and Mr. Walsh tried to stop them from talking. Sam meets with Isabella and asks her what she told Molly. Isabella remembers Molly told her that she had to go public with her story. Isabella blamed Molly for making her slit her wrists. Molly apologized and Isabella told her to go away. Sam asks Isabella what happened to Molly after that. She says she doesn't know. Sam begs Isabella to help and Isabella finally says an orderly named George was after Molly. Vivian tells the team that the orderly went missing four hours ago.

The team then goes to the Walsh's house with a search warrant. Jack tells Walsh that they know he hired George to go after Molly. Jack says they have phone records to back it up. Walsh goes to call his lawyer. Jack tells him to go ahead so that he can call the press and tell them about the case. Walsh puts his phone away and tells Jack he just had George drug Molly and sneak her out of the clinic. He remembers Molly waking up in his car and asking where she was. He told her that she asked him to meet him and she said she didn't remember. He offered to pay her off, but she said she didn't care about him anymore. He said he didn't believe her. Molly told

him to apologize to his family and she would be done with him. She told him to leave Isabella alone and she would agree to stop pursuing the story against him. He agreed to the deal and Molly left. Jack tells him he doesn't believe he would go to so much trouble just to let her wander away.

Vivian tells Jack that the house and car are clean, but the housekeeper heard a fight between Mr. and Mrs. Walsh. The housekeeper said they argued about Molly, then his wife took off. Jack asks Walsh where his wife is. He says she was watching him talk to Molly. He remembers she got into his car and said she just wanted to make sure he didn't screw it up. He assured her it was taken care of, but she didn't think Molly would really drop the story. He then got a call and told his wife to get out of the car so he could take the call. He says Jack was the one calling and he didn't want his wife to follow him home.

Molly returns home and tells Cailyn she is responsible for Isabella trying to kill herself. Molly tells Cailyn she feels like she is caught in a loop. Cailyn offers to help Molly. She asks her to go with her to tell her editor she lied. Meanwhile, Danny finds out Molly was spotted four blocks away from Cailyn's place.

Cailyn hears a knock at the door. She opens the door and Mrs. Walsh points a gun at her. Molly tells her it's over and she isn't going to run with the story. The team then arrives and tells Mrs. Walsh to drop her gun.

Martin meets with Jack. He says their boss agreed to let him off with a letter of censure because of his superior level of service. Jack tells Martin that he may be off the hook with him, but he is still in trouble. Jack tells Martin he can't do anything within the unit without his approval. Martin says he understands.

Sam tells Brian about her day. He asks what it feels like to hold a gun on someone and save someone else's life. Sam says she doesn't want to make a mistake and get someone killed. He says it sounds stressful. He suggests she watch the bees with him to relax and Sam agrees.





## Devotion

Season 7

Episode Number: 158

Season Episode: 22

Originally aired: Tuesday May 5, 2009  
Writer: Anthony LaPaglia, Ryan Tavlin, Byron Balasco, Bruce Ramussen  
Director: John Polson  
Show Stars: Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald)  
Recurring Role: Adriana DeMeo (Lucy)  
Guest Stars: Laura Stone (Rebecca Mason), Mirron E. Willis (Swat team leader), Jessika Van (Stacey Tan), Ray Auxais (Street vendor), Jeremy Roberts (Dave Connor), Jeff Roop (Mike Mason), James Harvey Ward (Patrick Gravich), Tyler Poelle (Darren), Susan Chuang (LI Jones), Matt Roth (Teddy Jones), George Kee Cheung (Yang Jian), David Huynh (Frankie Jones), Lauren Tom (Kim Tan), Evan Lai (Agent Alex Chen)  
Summary: A teen, last seen on video being agitated around her abductor, goes missing, and the team must do all they can to find her before its too late!



It's family movie night and dad brings home a special treat. While passing a street vendor he buys a pirated copy of Shrek 6. The family gathers around, popcorn in hand, ready to watch. But when dad hits play what appears on the screen is Blair Witch-style video of a terrified asian girl tied to a chair in a dank basement being psychologically tormented by an unseen captor. Is this a prank or a snuff film? As our Agents analyze the footage it becomes clear that this is real. This girl is in trouble, but who is she? As the captor tells her she's going to die soon, the girl vanishes. With little to go on, our Agents have to move fast to ID this girl. The video reveals a tattoo on the girl that leads them to a tattoo shop in Chinatown. Our missing girl has a name, STACEY WU, (17), a talented artist and straight-A student, whose boyfriend, Frankie, recently overdosed on prescription drugs. Stacey was devastated and his

loss sent her down a troubling path. But Frankie led a troubled life of his own. Did Stacey's heartbreak lead her into the arms of a dangerous new man, or have Frankie's troubles finally come back to haunt her?

The investigation takes a startling turn when our Agents discover the danger to Stacey was much closer to home. Was she the victim of her Stepfather when she discovered his lucrative trade in harvesting human organs for sale on the black-market? Or was it an act of retribution by Frankie's mother, a woman obsessed with Chinese tradition who blames Stacey for her son's death. As our Agents race to unravel a knot of Old World Chinese traditions and New World secrets they discover the answer may lie in Stacey's eternal love for Frankie. A love that may ultimately kill her.



# True

## Season 7

Episode Number: 159

Season Episode: 23

Originally aired: Tuesday May 12, 2009  
Writer: Hank Steinberg, Alicia Kirk, Jan Nash  
Director: Eric Close  
Show Stars: Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald)  
Recurring Role: Adam Kaufman (Brian Donovan), Vanessa Marano (Hanna Malone)  
Guest Stars: Adrian Alvarado (Cop), Wendy Makkena (Jubilee), Roberta Hanlen (Mrs. Hanson), Christopher Close (ND Agent), Peter Spellos (Vic), Alex Feldman (Johnny Pomranksy), Deborah Van Valkenburgh (Margot), Kendall Schmidt (Shay Hanson)  
Summary: After Hannah's boyfriend disappears from Chicago along the way to New York, Jack hesitates to assign the team on his case.



Hannah Malone bounds out of school to find her Chicago boyfriend, Shay, waiting for her. They kiss, but she's nervous – he'd better go before her dad shows up. Jack has no idea Shay's been in New York for the past couple weeks. Shay makes Hannah promise to meet him that night for dinner, and she excitedly agrees. This is teenage love at its most swoon-inducing. As Shay walks off, the wind at his back, he... vanishes.

A panicked Hannah confesses all to her father – that Shay had come to the city to kick-start his life as a graphic novelist and to resume their relationship – and begs him for help. Jack, roiling with emotions, takes on the case unofficially. He contacts Shay's parents in Chicago, who've written him off as a chronic runaway. Did Shay run away again, this time abandoning Hannah? Or were the dangers of New York City visited upon the kid? Jack

and his team delve into Shay's short time in the city and find threats coming from Shay's new job at a chop shop in Brooklyn. Did the shady owner kill him because he believed him to be an undercover informant? Jack and Hannah wrestle with their fraught parent/child dynamic in order to piece together Shay's hidden life. When Jack discovers that a friend of Shay's from Chicago has turned up in New York, he uncovers a tragic accident that haunts Shay, which might have led to his demise. As the pieces cascade into place, Jack tries to locate his daughter's boyfriend before it's too late.



## Undertow

Season 7

Episode Number: 160

Season Episode: 24

Originally aired: Tuesday May 19, 2009  
Writer: Hank Steinberg, David Amann, Greg Walker  
Director: Jeannot Szwarc  
Show Stars: Marianne Jean-Baptiste (Vivian Johnson), Eric Close (Martin Fitzgerald), Anthony LaPaglia (Jack Malone), Poppy Montgomery (Samantha Spade), Enrique Murciano (Danny Taylor), Roselyn Sanchez (Elena Delgado)  
Recurring Role: Martin Landau (Frank Malone), Adam Kaufman (Brian Donovan), Vanessa Marano (Hanna Malone), Stacy Kesten (ND Agent)  
Guest Stars: Loanne Bishop (Mrs. Feretti), Amanda Tepe (Kelly), Samantha Adams (Social worker), Dominic Flores (Andrew Reese), Gattlin Griffith (Travis Feretti), Alicia Leigh Willis (Marie Feretti), Kenneth Mitchell (Derek Wilson)  
Summary: After a late night dive, a man disappears and the team tries to determine the cause of his disappearance. Meanwhile, Danny and Elena prepare to make the next step in their relationship.



Derek Wilson meets girlfriend Robin and her son Travis (not Derek's) at a park. It's a happy family moment as they share donuts and hot chocolate. Derek gets a phone call and tells Maria he's got to go to work.

We cut to Derek pulling on a wetsuit as the charter boat he rides skips over whitecaps in the frigid Atlantic. The Skipper powers down at their destination. Derek pulls a mask into place and plunges into the dark water. From Derek's underwater POV: An ocean floor littered with junk, but amid the debris – a thick metal chain. Derek follows it and finds it coiled around the feet of a dead man – the body swaying lifeless in the current. And behind this body, two more bodies similarly weighted down. Derek surfaces, tossing his mask onto the deck. "Find what you were after?" asks the Skipper. Derek only nods. Back at shore, Derek lugs

his gear down the dock with a heavy step... and vanishes.

Our Agents note with suspicion that Derek did not report the bodies to the police and that as the Manager of a sporting goods store, he'd have access to weapons. Given the execution style murders, we theorize that Derek could be moonlighting as a hit man. Derek's cousin and Co-worker, KELLY, denies this. Derek's a stand up guy with deep roots in the community. Was Derek complicit in the murders? Or did his discovery of the bodies prompt the true murderers to silence him? Our investigation turns when we find signs that Robin was forcibly abducted from her apartment and Travis hiding in a closet, traumatized. Could she have been taken as leverage over Derek? Probing Derek's past, our agents discover that he worked as an oil rig diver. New evidence suggests Derek could be a victim of coercion for an underwater salvage operation. While our agents try to zero in on the perpetrators, Jack seeks to unlock key information from Travis' memory, knowing it will make the difference between finding Derek and Robin alive or dead...

On the personal front, Danny and Elena marry but Jack and Samantha decide to break up.



# Actor Appearances

## A

Tierra Abbott .....	1	Tyrees Allen .....	1
0215 (Girl)		0411 (Reverend Hovis)	
Rose Abdoo .....	1	Zibby Allen .....	1
0721 (Rachel Gomez)		0709 (Pam Beers)	
Annie Abrams .....	1	Kirstie Alley .....	1
0719 (Valerie)		0216 (Noreen Raab)	
Phil Abrams .....	1	Frankie Jay Allison .....	1
0215 (Mr. Carr)		0120 (Guest Star)	
Roy Abramsohn .....	1	Marshall Allman .....	1
0301 (Doctor)		0202 (Mark)	
Jonny Acker .....	1	Christopher Allport .....	1
0206 (Ted)		0521 (Herman Jarvis)	
Omar Adam .....	1	Brooks Almy .....	1
0606 (Uni)		0301 (Mrs. Barker)	
Hayden Adams .....	1	Daniella Alonso .....	1
0208 (Dr. Mason)		0709 (Dr. Erica Loza)	
Patrick J. Adams .....	1	Laz Alonso .....	1
0514 (Adam Clark)		0214 (Dale Elliot)	
Samantha Adams .....	1	Ryan Alosio .....	1
0724 (Social worker)		0512 (Henry Fink)	
Paul Adelstein .....	1	Justin Alston .....	1
0205 (Dave)		0716 (Nyak Policeman)	
Michael Adler .....	1	Adrian Alvarado .....	1
0704 (Principal Stuart Rosenthal)		0723 (Cop)	
Bonnie Afsary .....	1	Angela Alvarado .....	1
0503 (Operator)		0106 (Amalia Kent)	
Keiko Aghena .....	1	Carlos Alvarado .....	1
0414 (Kimiko Asakawa)		0111 (Miguel)	
Preston Ahearn .....	1	Yeni Alvarez .....	1
0708 (Company Lawyer)		0316 (Sophia)	
Cody Ahnen .....	1	Kaila Amariah .....	1
0413 (Raymond Seaver)		0705 (Carla Costello)	
Faleolo Alailima .....	1	Natalie Amenula .....	1
0307 (Bouncer)		0504 (Michele)	
Rhonda Aldrich .....	1	Kristina Anapau .....	1
0402 (Mrs. Lane)		0710 (Emma Collins)	
Sarah Aldrich .....	1	Audrey Marie Anderson .....	2
0721 (Elizabeth Walsh)		0306 (Colleen McGrath); 0307 (Colleen McGrath)	
Kevin Alejandro .....	1	Erich Anderson .....	1
0418 (Casey Miller)		0106 (Patrick Kent)	
John Ales .....	1	Nathan Anderson .....	1
0405 (George Zousner)		0311 (Dr. Luke Jamison)	
Abbott Alexander .....	1	Sam Anderson .....	1
0208 (Stuart Turner)		0117 (Congressman Whitehurst)	
Alex S. Alexander .....	1	Steven Anderson .....	1
0419 (blood tech)		0419 (HIV specialist)	
Jordan Allan-Dutton .....	1	Mañe Andrew .....	1
0217 (Tim Grant)		0118 (Guest Star)	
Peter Allas .....	1	Damon Andrews .....	1
0511 (Mr. Soros)		0717 (Reporter)	
Landry Allbright .....	1	Marcus Andrews .....	1
0111 (Annie Miller)		0108 (Keith Reid)	
Ivan Allen .....	1	David Andriole .....	1
0720 (Sheriff Briggs)		0203 (Allen Sellars)	
Lizabeth Allen .....	1	Vincent Angell .....	1
0522 (Wife)		0313 (Daniel Norville)	
		Pam Bel Anu .....	1
		0209 (Young Sandra Pappish)	

Persephone Apostolou ..... 1	0419 (Emily)	0117 (Victor Fitzgerald); 0121 (Victor Fitzgerald); 0401 (Victor Fitzgerald)
Jennifer Aquino ..... 1	0304 (Aday Ojeda)	Edoardo Ballerini ..... 1
Tomas Arana ..... 1	0110 (Chuck)	0505 (Frankie Lamaj)
Skye Casey Arens ..... 1	0418 (Kate)	Talia Balsam ..... 7
Kristen Ariza ..... 1	0705 (Al (Ariana's Girlfriend))	0118 (Maria Malone); 0123 (Maria Malone); 0205 (Maria Malone); 0222 (Maria Malone); 0224 (Maria Malone); 0301 (Maria Malone); 0310 (Maria Malone)
Michael Aronov ..... 1	0702 (Brice Hunter)	Kirk Baltz ..... 1
Theresa Arrison ..... 1	0501 (Leigh Ellison)	0211 (Terry Dorn)
Karina Arroyave ..... 1	0207 (Luisa Delgado)	Bob Bancroft ..... 1
Danny Arroyo ..... 1	0224 (Guillermo 'Memo' Ruiz)	0220 (Mitchell Henderson)
Sean-Michael Hodge-Bowles As ..... 1	0212 (Paul Newman)	Pun Bandhu ..... 1
Pat Asanti ..... 1	0208 (Harry)	0501 (Evidence Tech)
Daphne Ashbrook ..... 1	0704 (Paula Wechsler)	Elizabeth Banks ..... 1
Chris Ashworth (II) ..... 1	0612 (Lt. Rick Cheever)	0107 (Clarissa Walters)
MacKenzie Astin ..... 1	0115 (Charlie Beckworth)	Hope Banks ..... 1
Isabella Astor ..... 1	0522 (Young Nora)	0515 (Sarah)
Kelly AuCoin ..... 1	0702 (Nick Selat)	Jonathan Banks ..... 1
Sherman Augustus ..... 1	0211 (Pete McCann)	0417 (Sal Marcello)
Jeff Austin ..... 2	0113 (Clarkson); 0113 (Gene Clarkson)	Steve Bannos ..... 1
Karen Austin ..... 1	0319 (Hilda)	0721 (Barkeep)
Ray Auxais ..... 1	0722 (Street vendor)	Arija Bareikis ..... 1
John Aylward ..... 1	0515 (Bernard Fields)	0101 (Maggie Cartwright)
Michelle Azar ..... 1	0416 (Maria Villante)	Ian Barford ..... 1
Anthony Azizi ..... 1	0512 (Ghalib Al-Nahyan)	0120 (Chambers)
		Daniel Von Bargaen ..... 1
		0208 (Patrick Finn)
		David Barlow ..... 1
		0701 (Hugh Malin)
		Dwayne L. Barnes ..... 1
		0120 (André Jones)
		Susan Barnes ..... 1
		0114 (Guest Star)
		Carla Barnett ..... 1
		0401 (Receptionist)
		Stacy Barnhisel ..... 1
		0514 (Mrs. Rusk)
		Blaire Baron ..... 1
		0502 (Melissa)
		Natalia Baron ..... 1
		0416 (Chandra)
		David Barrera ..... 1
		0207 (Mr. Gonzalez)
		Alexandra Barreto ..... 1
		0716 (Giselle Fernandez)
		Eric Barry ..... 1
		0204 (Shane Whitmore)
		Neill Barry ..... 1
		0517 (Dr. Elliott Aero)
		Thom Barry ..... 1
		0101 (Frankie)
		Blake Bashoff ..... 1
		0105 (Patrick McCullough)
		Joe Basile ..... 1
		0214 (Dan)
		Emma Bates ..... 1
		0720 (Stacy Haber)
		Craig Baxley Jr. .... 1
		0703 (Masked Gunman #2)
		Luke Baybak ..... 1
		0511 (Student)
		Joe Bays ..... 1
		0415 (Les)
		Michael Beach ..... 1
		0506 (Chuck Barr)
		T. J. Beacom ..... 1
		0215 (Frank Potter)
		Owen Beckman ..... 1
		0603 (Davis)

## B

Melissa Bacelar ..... 1	0522 (Hooker #2)
Deen Badarou ..... 1	0323 (Embassy Officer)
Nathan Baesel ..... 1	0515 (Jason Turner)
Bahar ..... 1	0109 (Agent Salman)
Eion Bailey ..... 1	0203 (Christopher Mayes)
John Bailey ..... 1	0715 (Mill Worker (credit only))
David Aaron Baker ..... 1	0502 (Jim Peterson)
Dylan Baker ..... 1	0316 (Brian Stone)
Jordan Baker ..... 1	0221 (Lisa Hyatt)
Link Baker ..... 1	0715 (Bill Henderson)
Ray Baker ..... 3	



Lukas Behnken .....	1	0517 (Leslie Warrick)	
0616 (Jeff Turner)		Joy Bisco .....	1
Aaron Behr .....	1	0717 (Gina)	
0715 (Scott McBride)		Loanne Bishop .....	1
Vahe Bejan .....	1	0724 (Mrs. Feretti)	
0713 (Vendor)		Joel Bissonnette.....	1
Patricia Belcher .....	1	0419 (Justin Pomeroy)	
0304 (Georgia Reston)		Danielle Bisutti.....	1
Jordan Belfi .....	1	0611 (Terri Long)	
0708 (Rob Simms)		Joshua Biton .....	1
Anna Belknap .....	2	0104 (Tommy)	
0323 (Paige Hobson); 0401 (Paige Hobson)		Bre Blair .....	1
E.E. Bell .....	1	0222 (Molly)	
0306 (Motel Resident)		Kieren Van Den Blink.....	1
John Bellucci .....	1	0220 (Erica Clemens)	
0120 (Guest Star)		Brian Bloom .....	1
Andrea Bendewald .....	1	0601 (Christopher Douglas)	
0705 (Patricia Ranes)		Brook Bloom .....	1
Amy Benedict .....	1	0402 (Claire Wallace)	
0223 (Mother #2)		Alan Blumenfeld .....	1
Marina Benedict.....	1	0112 (Dr. Kreutzer)	
0317 (Svetlana)		Alanna Boatright.....	1
Brian Bennett .....	1	0311 (Maddy)	
0603 (Kenny)		John Bobek.....	1
Louise Bennett .....	1	0607 (Brian Epstein)	
0314 (Young Concebida)		Ben Bode .....	1
Marsha Dietlein Bennett.....	2	0306 (Dr. Evans)	
0122 (Sydney Harrison); 0123 (Sydney Harrison)		Charlie Bodin.....	1
John Bentley .....	1	0117 (Young Whitehurst)	
0612 (Chris Waters)		Stephen Bogardus .....	1
Benjamín Benítez .....	1	0611 (Mitch Donegan)	
0106 (Luis)		Vasili Bogazianos.....	1
Jenica Bergere .....	1	0110 (Guest Star)	
0606 (Roxi)		Laurie Boloven .....	1
Elizabeth Berkley .....	1	0209 (Wendy)	
0305 (Post-Makeover Lynette Shaw)		Michael Bolten .....	1
Loren Berman .....	1	0703 (Young Alan)	
0215 (Darren Levine)		Rob Boltin .....	1
Marjorie Bernard.....	1	0521 (Mark O' Neil)	
0709 (Young Erica)		Lou Bonacki.....	1
Christian Berney.....	1	0513 (Tenant)	
0505 (Young Sadik)		Asia Bonilla.....	1
Jon Bernthal .....	1	0509 (Kayla Biggs)	
0224 (Alex Genya)		Andrew Borba.....	1
Joseph Bertot .....	1	0407 (Ruben)	
0202 (Young Henry)		Paul Borghese .....	1
Mariah Bess .....	1	0401 (Paramedic #2)	
0211 (Jessica Owen)		Matt Borlenghi .....	1
Patricia Bethune .....	1	0508 (Guard)	
0616 (Maureen Russell)		John Timothy Botka .....	1
Brad Beyer .....	1	0224 (Doctor)	
0710 (Kevin Weaver)		Sara Botsford .....	1
Tamara Bick.....	1	0315 (Roberta Kanner)	
0107 (Mrs. Stephens)		Dmitri Boudrine.....	1
Melissa Bickerton .....	1	0204 (Dimitri Tzetcovich)	
0314 (Housewife)		Andrea Bowen.....	1
Casey Biggs.....	1	0408 (Becky Grolnick)	
0522 (Sidney Watt)		Lauren Bowles .....	1
Nicole Bilderback .....	1	0424 (Lucy Stoker)	
0405 (Wendy Kim)		Lombardo Boyar .....	1
Earl Billings .....	1	0314 (Jorge Hernandez)	
0306 (Darrell Peters)		Matthew Boylan.....	1
John Billingsley.....	1	0301 (Lott Mardell)	
0707 (Barry / Larry)		Boyuen .....	1
Bill Birch .....	1	0307 (Niran)	
0221 (Patrolman Parson)		Josh Braaten.....	1
Lilli Birdsell.....	1	0507 (Brother)	
0307 (Samantha's Mother)		Betsy Brandt .....	2
Jeremiah Birkett.....	1	0122 (Libby); 0123 (Libby)	
0317 (Det. Barnett)		Mac Brandt.....	1
David Birney .....	1	0601 (Priest)	

Brigid Brannagh..... 1	0205 (Randy Thornton)
0224 (Stephanie Boothe)	Roxana Brusso..... 1
Jeff Branson..... 1	0305 (Nurse)
0702 (Mark)	Benjamin Bryan..... 1
Steffani Brass..... 1	0408 (10 Year Old Shawn)
0123 (Wendy)	Kristin Brye..... 1
Jefferson Brassfield..... 1	0412 (Toni)
0512 (ND Agent)	Andrew Bryniarski..... 1
Joe Bratcher..... 1	0312 (Beast)
0212 (Homeless Man)	Tara Buck..... 1
Tamara Braun..... 1	0112 (Julie)
0601 (Kate Douglas)	A.J. Buckley..... 1
Clay Bravo..... 1	0112 (Richie Dobson)
0524 (Manager)	Betty Buckley..... 1
Ben Bray..... 1	0419 (Catherine Ryder)
0406 (Motorcycle Guy)	Burt Bulos..... 1
Marlene Brehm..... 1	0401 (Resident)
0105 (Phoebe Burnell)	Michael Bunin..... 1
Jordan Bridges..... 1	0207 (Lothar Kheel)
0717 (Zack Phelps)	Danielle Burgio..... 1
Verda Bridges..... 1	0605 (Carol)
0223 (Patty Hendricks)	Annie Burgstede..... 1
Faa Brimmo..... 1	0721 (Cailyn Samson)
0509 (Neighbor)	Carlease Burke..... 1
Vanessa Britting..... 2	0318 (Alicia Klein)
0601 (Angela Richter); 0609 (Angela Richter)	David Burke..... 1
Bill Brochtrup..... 1	0221 (Phillip Deans)
0319 (Edgar)	Michael Reilly Burke..... 1
Bianca Ruiz Brockl..... 1	0412 (Don McGraw)
0413 (Bella)	Regan Burns..... 1
Ivar Brogger..... 1	0302 (Patient)
0303 (Dr. Bedford)	Traber Burns..... 1
Jayne Brook..... 1	0409 (Bartender)
0201 (Ms. Atkins)	Ingrid Sanai Buron..... 1
Billy Brooks..... 1	0424 (Renee)
0224 (Coast Guardsman)	Bonnie Burroughs..... 1
Jason Brooks..... 1	0116 (Guest Star)
0617 (Conner Banes)	Timothy Busfield..... 3
Joel Brooks..... 1	0301 (Ed Felder); 0303 (Ed Felder); 0310 (Ed Felder)
0309 (Fred)	Hector Luis Bustamante..... 1
Benjamin Brown..... 2	0207 (Hector Delgado)
0202 (Howard Schmidt); 0208 (Howard Schmidt)	Kasan Butcher..... 1
Brianna Brown..... 1	0709 (George Young)
0617 (Bobby Kruger)	Paul Butcher..... 1
Dwier Brown..... 1	0522 (Alex Rosen)
0320 (Matt Thorpe)	Melody Butiu..... 1
Jeffrey Nicholas Brown..... 1	0107 (Rosa)
0424 (State Trooper)	Chris Butler..... 1
Jessica and Jamie Brown..... 1	0407 (Dr. Pouls)
0403 (Kelly)	Dan Butler..... 1
Robert Curtis Brown..... 1	0118 (David Wilkins)
0111 (Barry Mitchum)	Drew Butler..... 1
Sarah Brown..... 2	0710 (Cameraman)
0117 (Tess Balkin); 0322 (Katherine Michaels)	Lucy Butler..... 1
Sophina Brown..... 1	0618 (Betty Warren)
0411 (Dr. Lydia Adams)	Ron Butler..... 1
Sterling K. Brown..... 1	0511 (Mr. Roberts)
0509 (Thomas Biggs)	Eugene Byrd..... 1
Timothy Thomas Brown..... 1	0411 (Cole Warren)
0713 (Goga Turkovich)	Darcy Rose Byrnes..... 1
Virtic Brown..... 1	0407 (Young Melissa)
0713 (Jordan Russell)	Kathy Byron..... 1
Kale Browne..... 1	0615 (Sponge Nurse)
0702 (Malcolm Pope)	
Rob Brownstein..... 2	
0312 (Parole Commissioner); 0611 (Eli Rudolph)	
Jeanette Brox..... 1	
0423 (Teri Foster)	
Aaron Brumfield..... 1	
0114 (Bouncer)	
Keith Brunsmann..... 1	
	<b>C</b>
	John Cabrera..... 1
	0720 (Bill Mesler)
	Erin Cahill..... 1
	0708 (Brook Simms)
	Jeff Cahill..... 1

*Without a Trace Episode Guide*

0405 (Victor Pratt)	Patrick Cassidy..... 1
Larry Cahn ..... 1	0316 (Paul Gerard)
0715 (Dr. Brian Rivkin)	Joseph Castanon..... 1
Thomas Calabro..... 1	0416 (Ethan)
0712 (Eddie Gilroy)	Sonalii Castillo ..... 1
Travis Caldwell ..... 1	0613 (Yvette Joseph)
0708 (Teenage Rob)	Brian Catalano ..... 1
K Callan ..... 1	0120 (Cop)
0319 (Luanne)	Field Cate..... 1
Christian Camargo..... 1	0505 (Petros)
0118 (Freddy Katan)	Robert Catrini ..... 1
Kacey Camp ..... 1	0208 (Victor Cartwright)
0305 (Prep Cook)	Esperanza Catubig..... 1
Anna Campbell..... 1	0304 (June Ojeda)
0515 (Katie)	Michael Cavanaugh ..... 1
Debbie Campbell..... 1	0703 (Richard Conlon)
0501 (Lori McNeil)	Isaiah Cazares..... 4
Saige Ryan Campbell ..... 1	0514 (Tech Agent); 0518 (ERT Tech); 0617 (ND Agent);
0212 (Sophie)	0705 (Agent Roberto Reyes)
Scott Allan Campbell ..... 1	Larry Cedar..... 1
0205 (Casey)	0409 (Ray Pallides)
John Henry Canavan ..... 1	Maria Celedonio ..... 1
0506 (Matt)	0522 (Lisa Robles)
Joanna Canton..... 1	Steve Cell ..... 1
0413 (Claire Harvey/Hunter)	0217 (Len Baker)
John Capodice ..... 1	Gary Carlos Cervantes..... 1
0715 (Dave the Super)	0301 (Alberto Cruz)
Joe Cappelletti ..... 1	Madeline Chais..... 1
0312 (Guard #2)	0417 (Rachel at 14)
Francis Capra ..... 1	Marcus Chait..... 1
0301 (Tito Cruz)	0409 (Jimmy Hagerty)
Paul Carafotes..... 1	Daniel Chalfa..... 1
0115 (Kevin Yates)	0501 (5 year old Bryan)
Erin Cardillo..... 1	Kevin Chamberlin..... 1
0405 (Wendy's Friend)	0113 (Guest Star)
Clare Carey..... 1	Adam Chambers ..... 1
0302 (Maureen Grady)	0704 (Terrance Pritchard)
Helen Carey ..... 1	Eric Chambers ..... 1
0221 (Andrea Wilson)	0506 (Joseph)
Kristin Carey ..... 1	Erin Chambers ..... 1
0301 (Reporter)	0612 (Laura Richards)
Gia Carides..... 1	Christina Chang ..... 1
0311 (Mrs. Stephanie Patterson)	0121 (Ms. Rossi)
Amanda Carlin ..... 1	Ray Chang..... 1
0302 (Annie Waldach)	0503 (Operator #2)
Patrick Carlyle ..... 1	Rosalind Chao..... 1
0715 (Tim)	0113 (Mrs. Collins)
Andi Carnick ..... 1	Andi Chapman ..... 1
0512 (Karen Murphy)	0216 (Kristen Walters)
Edward Carnivale..... 1	Galvin Chapman ..... 1
0203 (Ray Deasey)	0206 (Nicolas Sawyer)
David Carpenter ..... 1	Daveigh Chase ..... 1
0710 (Harvey)	0614 (Diana Raitt)
Alex Carter ..... 1	Nick Chastain ..... 1
0517 (Alan Crane)	0201 (Doug)
John Sterling Carter ..... 1	Herman Chaves ..... 1
0120 (Attorney)	0115 (Jose)
Veronica Cartwright..... 2	Bobby Chavez ..... 2
0115 (Mrs. Beckworth); 0322 (Susan)	0218 (Nickie); 0321 (Nickie Alvarez)
Erin Carufel ..... 1	Tatiana Chekhova..... 1
0221 (Willa Hyatt)	0505 (Sadik's Mom)
Marc Casabani ..... 1	Dean Chekvala ..... 1
0315 (Omar Mansur)	0612 (Cameron Gaines)
Nicholas Cascone ..... 1	Camille Chen ..... 1
0212 (Building Manager)	0409 (Waitress)
Philip Casnoff ..... 1	Vanessa Lee Chester..... 1
0502 (Donnie)	0404 (Dori)
Kimberly Cass ..... 1	George Kee Cheung ..... 1
0310 (ND Agent)	0722 (Yang Jian)
Nancy Cassaro ..... 1	Michael Chieffo..... 1
0115 (Wedding Planner)	0709 (Mr. Cooper)

Nick Chinlund..... 1	0703 (Corey Pickford)
0414 (Nelson Wolpert)	Misha Collins..... 1
Jeanne Chinn..... 1	0605 (Chester Lake)
0307 (Waitress)	Paul Collins..... 1
Ken Choi..... 1	0406 (Howard)
0713 (Philip Shen)	Rachel Collins..... 1
Gabrielle Christian..... 1	0618 (Millie Brown)
0301 (Monica)	Rickey D'Shon Collins..... 1
William Christian..... 1	0309 (Terrell Brooks)
0201 (Bernard)	Shanna Collins..... 1
Jay Alan Christianson..... 1	0514 (Ian's Girlfriend)
0104 (Victor Fallon)	Lourdes Colon..... 1
Dyllan Christopher..... 1	0207 (Ana Rodriguez)
0313 (Ian Norville)	Vince Colosimo..... 1
Jason Christopher..... 1	0208 (Gus Finn)
0210 (Ralph)	Gilbert B. Combs..... 1
Susan Chuang..... 1	0616 (Bus Driver)
0722 (LI Jones)	Maurice Compte..... 1
Danielle Chuchran..... 1	0714 (Mario Costa)
0407 (Melissa)	Jack Conley..... 1
Art Chudabala..... 1	0211 (Mike Carter)
0220 (Dr. Kevin Komatsu)	John P. Connolly..... 1
Kim Chueh..... 1	0201 (Guest Star)
0315 (Nia)	Chris Connor..... 1
Roma Chugani..... 1	0719 (Jake)
0204 (Dr. Shrindar)	Kate Connor..... 1
Tony Cicchetti..... 1	0401 (Nurse)
0712 (Angelo DiBenedetto)	Yorgo Constantine..... 1
Robert Cicchini..... 1	0719 (Grisha)
0108 (Guest Star)	Josh Cooke..... 1
Lisa Lo Cicero..... 1	0216 (Justin Pettit)
0513 (Barry's Mother)	Kevin Cooney..... 1
Greg Cipes..... 1	0202 (Dr. Vercoe)
0523 (Wayne)	Chuck Cooper..... 1
Lenny Citrano..... 1	0122 (Barry's ex boss)
0513 (Monty Horner)	Connie Cooper..... 1
Gordon Clapp..... 1	0703 (Suzanne Reynolds)
0407 (Bill Shields)	Darin Cooper..... 1
Louise Claps..... 1	0504 (Officer Watson)
0306 (Social Worker)	Vincent Corazza..... 1
Dameon Clarke..... 1	0217 (Chuck Whiting)
0513 (Bartender)	Jeffrey Corbett..... 1
Leonie Clements..... 1	0224 (Captain Scott Winters)
0315 (TV Reporter)	Annie Corley..... 1
B.J. Clinkscales..... 1	0212 (Nancy Holtzman)
0715 (Banger #2)	Catherine Corpeny..... 1
Robert Clohessy..... 1	0302 (Informant)
0116 (Dave Brummond)	David Costabile..... 1
Christopher Close..... 2	0321 (Scott Asher)
0520 (Tech #1); 0723 (ND Agent)	John Cothran Jr..... 1
Michelle Clunie..... 1	0308 (Peter Smalley)
0502 (Cindy Peterson)	Stephanie Courtney..... 1
Shannon Cochran..... 1	0305 (Pre-Makeover Lynette Shaw)
0313 (Dr. Witmer)	Brian Cousins..... 1
Scott Cohen..... 1	0523 (Jim Neese)
0310 (Bernie Scoggins)	Christopher Cousins..... 1
Charlotte Colavin..... 1	0306 (Ted Fortman)
0201 (Mrs. Suarez)	Joshua Cox..... 1
Shelly Cole..... 1	0708 (Steve Licardi)
0403 (Nicki Tyler)	Richard Cox..... 1
Jack Coleman..... 1	0216 (Father Cavanaugh)
0309 (Roy Ducek)	Eliza Coyle..... 1
Kari Coleman..... 1	0123 (Guest Star)
0701 (Julia McAvoy)	Alex Cranmer..... 1
Kyle Colerider-Krugh..... 1	0323 (Police Officer)
0403 (Arnie West)	Matt Craven..... 1
Ivonne Coll..... 1	0408 (Larry Hopkins)
0314 (Concebida Hernandez)	Ellen Crawford..... 1
Chris Collins (III)..... 1	0511 (Clinic Receptionist)
0201 (Richard)	Missy Crider..... 1
Dean Collins..... 1	0522 (Mia Jones)

Frank Crim	1
0215 (Arcade Manager)	
Matteo Crismani	1
0215 (Billy Hopkins)	
Myndy Crist	1
0203 (Sarah Sellars)	
Kevin Crowley	1
0407 (Charles)	
Steven Crowley	1
0715 (Chad Boswell)	
Michael Cudlitz	2
0214 (Mark Casey); 0322 (Freddy Katan)	
Brett Cullen	1
0110 (Greg Pritchard)	
Scott Cummings	1
0216 (Anonymous Man)	
Dana Cuomo	1
0409 (Megan/Laura)	
Monique Gabriela Curnen	1
0602 (Arona Santa Cruz)	
Christopher Curry	1
0612 (Joel Kemper)	
Jon Curry	1
0108 (Ellis)	
John L. Curtis	8
0304 (ND Agent); 0409 (ND Agent); 0511 (Evidence Tech); 0616 (ND Agent); 0709 (ND Agent); 0716 (ND Agent); 0718 (ND Agent); 0719 (ND Agent)	
Thomas Curtis	1
0123 (Peter)	
Aria Noelle Curzon	1
0116 (Sandra)	
Lou Cutell	1
0103 (Henry)	
Allen Cutler	1
0515 (Eddie McCann)	
Ryan Cutrona	1
0116 (Guest Star)	

D

Jeff D'Agostino	1
0119 (Cal Fuller)	
Nicholas D'Agosto	1
0511 (Ted Soros)	
Vito D'Ambrosio	1
0111 (Brandini)	
Eddie D'Angelo	1
0505 (Young Frankie)	
Joe D'Angerio	1
0707 (Tony Seagall)	
Cris D'Annunzio	1
0107 (Bruce)	
Cameron Daddo	1
0714 (Richard Connelly)	
Ian Anthony Dale	1
0516 (Aguilar's Handler)	
Robin Dalea	1
0518 (Waitress)	
Jane Daly	1
0510 (Headmistress)	
Gwen Van Dam	1
0110 (Emma)	
Napiera Danielle	1
0401 (Lila Green)	
Ammar Daraiseh	1
0109 (Kamal)	
Christopher Darga	1
0708 (Ed Wells)	
D. Darmstaedter	1
0510 (Gabe Adler)	

Jeremy Davidson	1
0312 (James Connor MacAvoy)	
Ben Davis	1
0708 (Dale Kinecki)	
Diane Davis	1
0505 (Dorina Calb)	
Louise Davis	1
0111 (Emma)	
Viola Davis	1
0423 (Audrey Williams)	
Bruce Davison	1
0101 (Paul Cartwright)	
Roxann Dawson	1
0224 (Erica Palmer)	
Nicole DeHuff	1
0112 (Kathy Dobson)	
Tim DeKay	1
0222 (Jim Cooper)	
Nikki DeLoach	1
0616 (Lacey Moran)	
David DeLuise	1
0515 (Alex Brown)	
Nick DeMauro	1
0409 (Manager)	
Adriana DeMeo	21
0506 (Lucy); 0508 (Lucy); 0511 (Lucy); 0512 (Lucy); 0513 (Lucy); 0517 (Lucy); 0518 (Lucy); 0522 (Lucy); 0524 (Lucy); 0605 (Lucy); 0606 (Lucy); 0613 (Lucy); 0616 (Lucy); 0618 (Lucy); 0703 (Lucy); 0704 (Lucy); 0709 (Lucy); 0713 (Lucy); 0720 (Lucy); 0721 (Lucy); 0722 (Lucy)	
Anthony DeSando	1
0304 (Anthony DeBellis)	
Alissa Dean	1
0502 (Nicki)	
Loren Dean	1
0522 (Judge Christopher Manning)	
Ron Dean	1
0218 (Willie)	
Jackie Debatin	1
0407 (Sandra)	
Dele	1
0601 (Mother)	
Sarah Demeestere	2
0317 (Ariana); 0322 (Stripper)	
Adriana Demeo	1
0710 (Lucy)	
Jamie Denbo	1
0609 (Natalie Bynum)	
David Denman	1
0220 (Mike Clemens)	
Elizabeth Dennehy	1
0406 (Victoria)	
Kat Dennings	1
0206 (Jennifer Norton)	
Catherine Dent	1
0609 (Lindsay Bynum)	
Francesca Derosa	1
0605 (Young Sue)	
Mark Derwin	1
0523 (Ted Ward)	
Anthony Desantis	1
0705 (Richard Lamb)	
Seamus Dever	1
0209 (Ronald Phelps)	
Christopher Devlin	1
0707 (Aaron Howe)	
Hari Dhillon	1
0521 (Dr. Gupta)	
Josette DiCarlo	1
0123 (Guest Star)	

Tanya DiFrancesco..... 1  
 0515 (ND Agent)

John DiMaggio..... 1  
 0213 (Reese Randall)

James DiStefano..... 1  
 0118 (Sal Barrone)

Reed Diamond..... 1  
 0509 (Eric Hayes)

Dimitri Diatchenko..... 1  
 0709 (Yuri Ovsenko)

Valerie Dillman..... 1  
 0611 (Nicole Cooper)

Susan Diol..... 1  
 0420 (Mrs. Whitney)

Kaela Dobkin..... 1  
 0714 (Julie Foster)

Julie Dolan..... 1  
 0613 (Sharon Brooks)

Robert Dolan..... 1  
 0118 (George Dunlop)

John Doman..... 1  
 0517 (Hayden Mills)

Heather Donahue..... 1  
 0114 (Linda Schmidt)

Juliana Donald..... 1  
 0211 (Rachel Owen)

Chad E. Donella..... 1  
 0405 (Brad Stone)

Sean Donnellan..... 1  
 0510 (Police Officer)

Mike Dooly..... 1  
 0306 (Ray Weaver)

Federico Dordei..... 1  
 0406 (Manuel)

Michael Dorn..... 1  
 0607 (Arthur Riggs)

Chastity Dotson..... 1  
 0516 (April)

David Doty..... 1  
 0415 (Motel Manager)

Kaitlin Doubleday..... 1  
 0104 (Eve Cleary)

Sean Douglas..... 1  
 0516 (Mike)

Nike Doukas..... 1  
 0418 (Mrs. Parker)

Creagen Dow..... 1  
 0417 (Peter at 14)

Denise Dowse..... 1  
 0108 (Mrs. Ray)

Josh Drennen..... 1  
 0715 (NYPD Officer)

Julie Dretzin..... 1  
 0118 (Guest Star)

Cindy Drummond..... 1  
 0716 (Lynne)

Conor Dubin..... 1  
 0616 (Eliot Reiser)

Charles Duckworth..... 1  
 0613 (Corner Boy)

Thomas F. Duffy..... 1  
 0320 (Bob)

Christine Dunford..... 1  
 0222 (Lily Garrett)

Michael Dunn (IV)..... 1  
 0513 (Barry Rosen)

Kevin Durand..... 1  
 0505 (Travis Holt)

Michael Durrell..... 1  
 0611 (Councilman Pfeiffer)

Charles S. Dutton..... 2

0104 (Chet Collins); 0113 (Chet Collins)

Hannah Leigh Dworkin..... 1  
 0705 (Shelly Ross)

Matthew T. Dyer..... 1  
 0222 (Tech)

Phillip Van Dyke..... 1  
 0116 (Dylan Lincoln)

Guillermo Diaz..... 1  
 0213 (Carlos Gonzalez)

E

Daisy Eagan..... 1  
 0520 (Erin Gilchrist)

Margaret Easley..... 1  
 0303 (Sonya Tramille)

Steve Eastin..... 1  
 0117 (John 'Bull' Carver)

Rodney Eastman..... 1  
 0715 (Vincent McBride)

Meredith Eaton-Gilden..... 1  
 0610 (Brenda Spivak)

James Eckhouse..... 1  
 0216 (Charles Huffman)

John Eddins..... 1  
 0218 (Paramedic)

Lisa Edelstein..... 1  
 0209 (Lianna Sardo)

Edward Edwards..... 2  
 0314 (Dr. Marsh); 0510 (Dr. Marsh)

Luke Edwards..... 1  
 0514 (Ian Hewitt)

Monique Edwards..... 1  
 0402 (Principal Simmons)

Stacy Edwards..... 1  
 0103 (Emily Muller)

Svetlana Efremova..... 1  
 0204 (Yalena Tzetcovich)

Gretchen Egolf..... 1  
 0118 (Guest Star)

David Eigenberg..... 1  
 0303 (Teddy Cota)

Helen Eigenberg..... 1  
 0309 (Paula Rothstein)

Bodhi Elfman..... 1  
 0120 (Chris Roland)

Hector Elizondo..... 1  
 0202 (Father Henry Stevens)

Brennan Elliott..... 1  
 0305 (Hal Dearborn)

Mary Elizabeth Ellis..... 1  
 0520 (Sally Price)

Nelsan Ellis..... 1  
 0601 (Luol Nimieri)

Kiko Ellsworth..... 1  
 0713 (Bernard Mills)

Jamie Elman..... 1  
 0206 (Alex Durfee)

Frank Emeka..... 1  
 0323 (General Gamba)

Michael Emerson..... 1  
 0119 (Stuart Wesmar)

Taylor Emerson..... 1  
 0518 (Rick Jenkins)

Faline England..... 1  
 0306 (Lori Schram)

Corri English..... 1  
 0422 (Ted's Sister)

Mireille Enos..... 1  
 0503 (Jessica Lawson)

Jon Erik..... 1



0201 (Ned)	1
Arlen Escarpeta	1
0601 (Peter Taha)	1
Nick von Esmarch	1
0716 (Steven O'Malley)	1
Michael Esparza	1
0102 (Wally)	1
Mark D. Espinoza	1
0705 (Sgt. Aguilera)	1
Patrick St. Esprit	1
0618 (Bob Clifford)	1
Cody Estes	1
0211 (Shawn Wilson)	1
Cynthia Ettinger	1
0320 (Cassie Thorpe)	1
Jay Evans	1
0207 (Morgue Technician)	1
Troy Evans	1
0117 (Plesac)	1
Chad Everett	1
0520 (Joseph Pratt)	1

**F**

Patrick Fabian	1
0118 (Guest Star)	1
Romeo Fabian	1
0321 (Young Rafi)	2
Matthew Fahey	2
0215 (John); 0711 (Mike Jameson)	1
Jennie Fahn	1
0302 (Bomb Survivor)	1
Michael Fairman	1
0318 (Mr. Healy)	1
Francis Fallon	1
0205 (Officer Campbell)	2
Mark Famiglietti	2
0707 (Chris); 0709 (Chris Howe)	1
Keegan Farrell	1
0215 (Emily Cohort #2)	1
Mike Farrell	1
0720 (Ross Baldwin)	1
Alex Fatovich	1
0107 (Foley's Girlfriend)	1
Joshua Feinman	1
0617 (Frank Mullen)	1
Alex Feldman	1
0723 (Johnny Pomransky)	1
Rafael Feldman	1
0708 (NTSB Investigator)	1
Shelby Fenner	1
0716 (Kara Westfield)	1
Lesley Fera	1
0719 (Cynthia)	2
Alex Fernandez	2
0218 (Rafael Alvarez); 0321 (Rafael Alvarez)	1
Marianne Ferrari	1
0423 (Sandra Rollins)	1
Joyce Fessides	1
0409 (Homeless Lady)	1
Colin Fickes	1
0404 (Sean)	1
Chelsea Field	1
0316 (Deborah Stone)	1
Edith Fields	1
0119 (Social Worker)	1
John Finn	1
0109 (Abner Harrington)	1
Andrew Fiscella	1
0212 (Jimmy Szabo)	1
Bryan Fisher	1

0714 (Jimmy)	1
Mary Beth Fisher	1
0414 (Doreen Reynolds)	1
Paul Fitzgerald	1
0703 (Alan Reynolds)	1
Greg Fitzpatrick	1
0312 (Mr. D'Angelo [uncredited])	1
Bridget Flanery	1
0317 (Beth Norwood)	1
Jason Fleisher	1
0303 (Dr. McCann)	1
Jane Fleiss	1
0308 (Molly Petrovich)	1
Dave Florek	1
0312 (Professor)	1
Dominic Flores	1
0724 (Andrew Reese)	1
Jonathan T. Floyd	1
0703 (Paul Owens)	1
Susan Floyd	1
0304 (Terri Pierce)	1
Colleen Flynn	1
0106 (Katherine Kent)	1
Brandon Fobbs	1
0418 (Zach)	1
Christopher Foley	1
0518 (Kyle Blatty)	1
Chris Foreman	1
0416 (Officer #1)	1
John Patrick Forest	1
0710 (Cooper Wilson)	1
Aaron Fors	1
0611 (Adam Donegan)	2
Rosemary Forsyth	2
0101 (Nancy Highsmith); 0322 (Martha Scoggins)	1
Nikolas Jade Fortune	1
0408 (5 Year Old Shawn)	1
Erin Foster	1
0522 (Brooke)	1
Kevin Foster	1
0221 (Shelby Hyatt)	1
Emily Foxler	1
0718 (Monica Swall)	1
Annie Francis	1
0220 (Rose Atwood)	1
Roshawn Franklin	1
0222 (Evan Young)	1
Matthew Frauman	1
0306 (James)	1
Winifred Freedman	1
0706 (Melanie)	1
Heath Freeman	1
0720 (Keih Baldwin)	1
Monty Freeman	1
0108 (Butchie)	1
Colby French	1
0217 (Lt. Cooper)	1
Jessa French	1
0107 (Zoe)	1
Clayton Frey	1
0524 (Henry)	1
Bonita Friedericy	1
0422 (Sister Louise)	1
Peter Friedman	1
0204 (Damon Whitmore)	1
Lindsay Frost	1
0603 (Christine Woods)	1
Kevin Fry	1
0506 (Fletcher)	1
Holly Fulger	1
0504 (Karen)	1

Amanda Fuller ..... 1  
 0216 (Jessica Raab)  
 Griff Furst ..... 1  
 0117 (Young Bull)

G

Chad Gabriel ..... 1  
 0601 (Dwight Feeney)  
 Mo Gaffney ..... 1  
 0307 (Joanna)  
 Steven M. Gagnon ..... 1  
 0712 (Remy)  
 Jenny Gago ..... 1  
 0312 (Warden Hilary Gutierrez)  
 Peter Gail ..... 1  
 0217 (Turner)  
 Denise Galik-Furey ..... 1  
 0218 (Detective)  
 David Gallagher ..... 1  
 0709 (Jeff Ellis)  
 Megan Gallagher ..... 1  
 0102 (Mrs. Freedman)  
 Patrick Gallagher ..... 1  
 0712 (Tommy Nealon)  
 Jack Galle ..... 1  
 0214 (Louney)  
 Reynaldo Gallegos ..... 1  
 0321 (Luis Vega)  
 Billy Gallo ..... 1  
 0503 (Frank)  
 Robert Gallo ..... 1  
 0209 (Building Manager)  
 Tom Gallop ..... 1  
 0111 (Derrick Trainer)  
 John Gallucci ..... 1  
 0317 (Lawyer)  
 Nathan Gamble ..... 1  
 0606 (Kobe Farentino)  
 Jennifer Say Gan ..... 1  
 0113 (Mrs. Parker)  
 Brian Gant ..... 1  
 0721 (Bill Synder)  
 Daniella Garcia-Lorida ..... 1  
 0102 (Girl)  
 Albert Garcia ..... 1  
 0406 (Mex-Fed Agent)  
 Jsu Garcia ..... 4  
 0513 (Carlos); 0515 (Carlos Aguilar); 0516 (Carlos Aguilar); 0524 (Carlos Aguilar)  
 Ted Garcia ..... 1  
 0721 (Newscaster)  
 Michelle L. Gardner ..... 1  
 0213 (Nurse)  
 Ruben Garfias ..... 1  
 0418 (Dispatcher)  
 Ken Garito ..... 1  
 0711 (Mark Alden)  
 Jeremy Garrett ..... 1  
 0210 (Luke Horton)  
 Jordan Garrett ..... 1  
 0415 (Pete Robinson)  
 Kathleen Garrett ..... 1  
 0105 (Mrs. Deaver)  
 Spencer Garrett ..... 1  
 0121 (Spaulding's Defense Attorney)  
 David Garrison ..... 1  
 0309 (Peter's Attorney)  
 Michael Gaston ..... 1  
 0218 (George Stanley)  
 Erik Gavica ..... 1

0217 (Velasquez)  
 Jenna Gavigan ..... 1  
 0422 (Nicole Jordano)  
 Charles Gavoian ..... 1  
 0322 (Jack Double)  
 Jackie Geary ..... 1  
 0712 (Audrey Salke)  
 Linda Gehringer ..... 1  
 0309 (Dr. Marla Rebel)  
 Jason Winston George ..... 2  
 0323 (Adisa Teno); 0401 (Adisa Teno)  
 Matt Gerald ..... 1  
 0703 (Roger Graham)  
 Christopher Gerzeli ..... 1  
 0303 (Young Teddy Cota)  
 Sara Gettelfinger ..... 1  
 0214 (Debbie)  
 John Getz ..... 1  
 0222 (Bryce Garrett)  
 Marissa Ghavami ..... 1  
 0518 (Sylvia)  
 Louis Giambalvo ..... 1  
 0508 (Gary)  
 Jay Giannone ..... 1  
 0522 (ND Agent #2)  
 Cynthia Gibb ..... 1  
 0704 (Tracie Duncan)  
 Nigel Gibbs ..... 1  
 0513 (Doctor)  
 Bunny Gibson ..... 1  
 0301 (Manager)  
 Kyle Gibson ..... 1  
 0206 (Chris Norton)  
 Robert Lawrence Gibson ..... 1  
 0103 (Jeff Blye)  
 Kelli Giddish ..... 1  
 0705 (Ariana Murphy)  
 Steven Gilborn ..... 1  
 0418 (Mr. Gold)  
 Ashlee Gillespie ..... 1  
 0404 (Skye Petersen)  
 Kip Gilman ..... 1  
 0511 (Lyle Carver)  
 Jared S. Gilmore ..... 1  
 0617 (Matthew)  
 Jessalyn Gilsig ..... 1  
 0203 (Whitney Ridder)  
 Maury Ginsburg ..... 1  
 0206 (Frank Mogens)  
 Lindsey Ginter ..... 1  
 0320 (Sheriff Paddon)  
 David Giuntoli ..... 1  
 0709 (Seth)  
 Wendy Glenn ..... 1  
 0702 (Sara Kent)  
 John Gloria ..... 1  
 0512 (ND Agent)  
 Bob Glouberman ..... 2  
 0313 (Examiner); 0409 (Polygraphist)  
 Andy Gobienko ..... 1  
 0709 (Dominic Mancuso)  
 Angela Goethals ..... 1  
 0301 (Kelly Corcoran)  
 Peter Michael Goetz ..... 1  
 0207 (Storekeeper)  
 Eddie Goines ..... 1  
 0522 (NYPD)  
 Jesse D. Goins ..... 1  
 0720 (Det. Frank Bensinger)  
 Natalie Gold ..... 1  
 0401 (Paramedic #1)



*Without a Trace Episode Guide*

David Goldman ..... 1  
**0408** (Doctor)

Jonathan Goldstein ..... 1  
**0106** (Bartender)

Tony Goldwyn ..... 2  
**0219** (Greg Knowles / Rick Knowles); **0308** (Greg Knowles / Rick Knowles)

Carlos Gomez ..... 1  
**0406** (Cruz)

Joshua Gomez ..... 18  
**0402** (James Mackeroy); **0403** (James Mackeroy);  
**0404** (James Mackeroy); **0405** (James Mackeroy);  
**0406** (James Mackeroy); **0407** (James Mackeroy);  
**0409** (James Mackeroy); **0410** (James Mackeroy);  
**0411** (James Mackeroy); **0412** (James Mackeroy);  
**0414** (James Mackeroy); **0415** (James Mackeroy);  
**0416** (James Mackeroy); **0417** (James Mackeroy);  
**0418** (James Mackeroy); **0422** (James 'Mack'  
Mackeroy); **0423** (James Mackeroy); **0424** (James  
Mackeroy)

Annie Gonzalez ..... 1  
**0207** (Hostage Girl)

Jojo Gonzalez ..... 1  
**0501** (Felix)

Michael Goorjian ..... 1  
**0221** (Ricky Wilson)

Eve Gordon ..... 1  
**0404** (Marian Petersen)

Christopher Gorham ..... 1  
**0119** (Josh Abrams)

Lisa Gorlitsky ..... 1  
**0122** (Guest Star)

Tamara Gorski ..... 1  
**0505** (Odeta Marku)

David Goryl ..... 1  
**0517** (Media #2)

Thom Gossum Jr. .... 1  
**0209** (Pharmacist)

Matt Gottlieb ..... 1  
**0719** (Dr. Marsh)

Eric Scott Gould ..... 16  
**0105** (Agent); **0107** (Agent); **0110** (Agent); **0112** (Agent);  
**0113** (FBI Agent); **0115** (Agent); **0122** (ND Agent);  
**0202** (ND Agent); **0203** (ND Agent); **0217** (ND  
Agent); **0218** (ND Agent); **0222** (ND Agent);  
**0302** (ND Agent #1); **0310** (Chuck); **0321** (ND  
Agent); **0401** (ND Agent #1)

Gregg Goulet ..... 1  
**0503** (Operator #4)

April Grace ..... 2  
**0107** (Delia Rivers); **0118** (Delia Rivers)

David Graham (II) ..... 1  
**0504** (Jake)

Vince Grant ..... 1  
**0113** (Park Ranger)

Linda Grasso ..... 1  
**0315** (Reporter #1)

Daniel Graves ..... 1  
**0308** (Lawyer)

Bruce Gray ..... 1  
**0316** (Mr. Haines)

Joey Gray ..... 1  
**0311** (Gavin)

Michael Taylor Gray ..... 1  
**0305** (Front Desk Clerk)

Sprague Grayden ..... 1  
**0616** (Paula Reisner)

Carla Greene ..... 1  
**0706** (Teller)

Richard H. Greene ..... 1  
**0116** (Guest Star)

Dorian Gregory ..... 1  
**0721** (Man)

Ian Gregory ..... 1  
**0703** (Attorney)

Zach Grenier ..... 1  
**0101** (Ricardo)

Fritz Greve ..... 1  
**0402** (Mr. Lane)

Khamani Griffin ..... 1  
**0520** (Andrew Pratt)

Gattlin Griffith ..... 1  
**0724** (Travis Feretti)

Frank Grillo ..... 1  
**0512** (Neil Rawlings)

Madison Grimes ..... 1  
**0605** (Jasmine Neely)

Arye Gross ..... 1  
**0223** (Charles Porter)

Brad Grunberg ..... 1  
**0102** (Sal)

Jason Grutter ..... 1  
**0512** (Cop)

Vincent Guastafarro ..... 1  
**0313** (Mr. Barstatis)

Camille Guaty ..... 1  
**0603** (Paula Solis)

Noel Guglielmi ..... 1  
**0101** (Chico)

Francis Guinan ..... 1  
**0209** (Dr. Charlton Gregory)

Tim Guinee ..... 1  
**0519** (Andrew Reynolds)

Devon Gummersall ..... 1  
**0217** (Kevin Grant)

Carole Gutierrez ..... 1  
**0711** (Caroline Vasquez)

Gabriel Gutierrez ..... 1  
**0512** (Duke Bowden)

Joyce Guy ..... 1  
**0218** (Ms. Wright)

Joe Guzaldo ..... 1  
**0412** (Dr. Richard Seidel)

Jack Guzman ..... 1  
**0214** (Luka Velez)

Pablo Guzman ..... 1  
**0102** (Reporter)

**H**

Jamison Haase ..... 1  
**0416** (NYPD Cop)

Shane Haboucha ..... 1  
**0402** (Ryan Wallace)

Jamie Hagan ..... 1  
**0502** (Margot)

Jacqueline Hahn ..... 1  
**0105** (Ex-Mrs. Spaulding)

Jason Hall ..... 1  
**0209** (Jesse Kirkpatrick)

Philip Baker Hall ..... 1  
**0106** (Noah Ritter)

Pooch Hall ..... 1  
**0222** (Lionel Fortay)

Rick Hall ..... 1  
**0316** (Lt. Baker)

Shashawnee Hall ..... 1  
**0519** (Detective Tom King)

Tim Halligan ..... 1  
**0203** (Art Buyer Husband)

Brian Hallisay ..... 1  
**0508** (Alex Stark)

*Without a Trace Episode Guide*

Tony Halstead..... 1	0111 (Man in Crowd)	Pat Healy..... 1	0119 (Mrs. Abrams)
Lisa Gay Hamilton..... 1	0506 (Sherise Gibbs)	Michael B. Heaney..... 1	0314 (Mark Ryan)
Maxxwell Hamilton..... 1	0117 (ND Cop)	Bill Heck..... 1	0312 (Skinhead [uncredited])
Melinda Page Hamilton..... 1	0709 (Dr. Sally Moss)	Josh Heine..... 1	0716 (Jonah Westfield)
Ren Hanami..... 1	0717 (Neighbor)	Jane Galloway Heitz..... 1	0610 (Glen Beckett)
Terri Hanauer..... 1	0210 (Carla Horton)	Patricia Heller..... 1	0407 (Saleswoman)
Evan Handler..... 1	0305 (Bruce Kaplan)	Scott Helms..... 1	0207 (Screaming Shopper)
James Handy..... 1	0109 (Dr. Falk)	Lynn A. Henderson..... 1	0117 (Young Sykes)
Roberta Hanlen..... 1	0723 (Mrs. Hanson)	Lauri Hendler..... 1	0603 (Angry Woman)
Jack Hannibal..... 1	0209 (Mr. Patterson)	Christina Hendricks..... 1	0215 (Mrs. Levine)
Melora Hardin..... 1	0413 (Pamela Seaver)	Megan Henning..... 1	0417 (Rachel Gibson)
Cory Hardrict..... 1	0309 (Gerald Billingsley)	David Henrie..... 1	0220 (Allison Toland)
Sergio Harford..... 1	0411 (Young Orlando)	Davis Henry..... 1	0102 (Gabe Freedman)
Michael Harney..... 1	0317 (Det. Roberts)	Deidrie Henry..... 1	0120 (Danté Jones)
Elisabeth Harnois..... 1	0706 (Erin MacMillan)	Dilva Henry..... 2	0416 (Emma)
Magda Harout..... 1	0110 (Connie)	Sonita Henry..... 1	0221 (Reporter #2); 0315 (Reporter #2)
Tess Harper..... 1	0519 (Patricia Spade)	Jeffrey Hephner..... 1	0520 (Business Woman)
Michelle Harrell..... 1	0209 (Guest Star)	Cathy Herd..... 1	0605 (Roy)
Cheryl Francis Harrington..... 1	0316 (Belinda)	Wilson Jermaine Heredia..... 1	0219 (Julie Cochran)
Jay Harrington..... 1	0213 (Will Sterling)	Kristin Herrera..... 1	0603 (Juan)
Jared Harris..... 1	0207 (Father Walker)	Katherine Herzer..... 1	0423 (Rose Martinez)
Jodi Harris..... 1	0309 (Theresa)	Brennan Hesser..... 1	0221 (5-year-old Jesse)
Margo Harshman..... 1	0224 (Harley Palmer)	David Hewlett..... 1	0519 (Jolie)
Richard Harter..... 1	0513 (Man)	Brian Hibbert..... 1	0212 (Fred Watkins)
John Hartmann..... 1	0202 (Husband)	Blair Hickey..... 1	0210 (Young Luke)
Joshua Harto..... 1	0315 (Doug Reinecker)	Blake Hightower..... 1	0221 (Reporter #1)
Georgia Hatzis..... 1	0608 (Sarah Hendricks)	Amy Hill..... 1	0617 (Michael Grant)
Lindsey Haun..... 1	0610 (Zoe Fuller)	Jared Hillman..... 2	0304 (Pacita Ojeda)
Fay Hauser..... 1	0302 (Donna Chin)	Richard Hilton..... 1	0105 (Andy Deaver); 0121 (Andy Deaver)
Scott Haven..... 1	0302 (Earl Ridgeway)	Brendan Hines..... 1	0120 (Commuter)
Andrew Hawkes..... 1	0319 (Greg)	Marin Hinkle..... 1	0509 (Jason Barnes)
John Hawkes..... 1	0606 (Terry Lee Wicker)	Tommy Hinkley..... 1	0107 (Angela Buckman)
Johnny D. Hawkes..... 1	0210 (Young Ryan)	Stacey Hinnen..... 1	0119 (Gary Fuller)
John Patrick Hayden..... 1	0308 (Sheriff)	Gregory Hinton..... 1	0415 (Attendant)
Jesse Head..... 1	0302 (Luke Grady)	Paul Hipp..... 1	0315 (Security Guard)
Christine Healy..... 1			0505 (Detective Chris Pappas)

*Without a Trace Episode Guide*

Hallee Hirsh ..... 1  
     0504 (Malia Norton)

Chuck Hittinger ..... 1  
     0518 (Gavin Reilly)

Jan Hoag ..... 1  
     0422 (School Secretary)

Judith Hoag ..... 1  
     0111 (Carol Miller)

Joseph Hodge ..... 1  
     0303 (Pat Burke)

Andy Hoff ..... 1  
     0618 (Agent Beames)

Rick Hoffman ..... 1  
     0213 (Gary Moscovitz)

Charlie Hofheimer ..... 1  
     0717 (Chris White)

Jeff Hohimer ..... 1  
     0107 (Eric)

Meeghan Holaway ..... 1  
     0415 (Leah Robinson)

Masam Holden ..... 1  
     0316 (Mike Gerard)

Michael Holden ..... 1  
     0215 (Mr. Levine)

Laurel Holloman ..... 1  
     0112 (Joan Wilson)

Sven Holmberg ..... 1  
     0104 (Shem)

Scott Holroyd ..... 1  
     0414 (Andy Reynolds)

Phoebe Holston ..... 1  
     0605 (Nurse)

Saba Homayoon ..... 1  
     0203 (Assistant)

Elizabeth Jayne Hong ..... 1  
     0117 (Young Vietnamese Girl)

John Hopkins ..... 1  
     0114 (Eric Keller)

Josh Hopkins ..... 1  
     0118 (Eric Keller)

Michelle Horn ..... 1  
     0311 (Tara Patterson)

Mark Houghton ..... 1  
     0617 (NA Sponsor John)

Gavin Houston ..... 1  
     0707 (Vince)

Brian Howe ..... 1  
     0424 (Grant Stoker)

Tracy Howe ..... 1  
     0421 (Wade Covington)

DeLon Howell ..... 1  
     0524 (Cop)

Charles Hoyes ..... 1  
     0708 (Charlie Simms)

Terry Hoyos ..... 1  
     0506 (Dolores)

David Hudson ..... 1  
     0721 (Dr. Ken Buford)

Ernie Hudson ..... 1  
     0117 (Manny Aybar)

Jon Huertas ..... 1  
     0314 (Luis Alvarez)

Yvonne Huff ..... 1  
     0618 (Nurse)

Frank John Hughes ..... 1  
     0121 (Jason Farrell)

Kenneth Hughes ..... 1  
     0415 (Stephen Douglas)

Paul Hungerford ..... 1  
     0516 (Bell Captain)

Linda Hunt ..... 3

    0617 (Clare Bryson); 0618 (Clare Bryson); 0701  
     (Clare Bryson)

Chuma Hunter-Gault ..... 1  
     0214 (Dale)

Jeffrey Hutchinson ..... 1  
     0712 (Paul Shepard)

David Huynh ..... 1  
     0722 (Frankie Jones)

Alex Hyde-White ..... 1  
     0403 (Luther)

I

James T. Williams II ..... 1  
     0718 (NYPD Patrolman)

Willis Burks II ..... 1  
     0423 (Ragged Man)

Louis Iacoviello ..... 1  
     0218 (Daryl Wyeth)

Ray Iannicelli ..... 1  
     0402 (Newsman)

James Immekus ..... 1  
     0512 (Owen Rawlings)

James Ingersoll ..... 1  
     0106 (Corporate Attorney)

Francesca Ingrassia ..... 1  
     0417 (Bianca Stone)

Tom Irwin ..... 2  
     0122 (Barry Mashburn); 0123 (Barry Mashburn)

Ravil Isyanov ..... 1  
     0204 (Guest Star)

Gregory Itzin ..... 1  
     0122 (Sydney's co-worker)

Mark Ivanir ..... 1  
     0204 (Yevgeny Putkin)

Kris Iyer ..... 1  
     0305 (Dr. Kiran Singh)

J

Mark Jablon ..... 1  
     0717 (Adam Miller)

Amad Jackson ..... 1  
     0117 (Sgt. Lewis)

Faye Jackson ..... 1  
     0312 (Stephanie D'Angelo)

Jeremy Kent Jackson ..... 1  
     0706 (Nathan York)

John M. Jackson ..... 1  
     0612 (Quentin Richards)

Kevin Jackson ..... 1  
     0423 (Curtis Cook)

Charles James ..... 1  
     0211 (Randall Corey)

Colton James ..... 1  
     0102 (Leo)

Gregory Jbara ..... 1  
     0206 (Jim Shirley)

Juliette Jeffers ..... 1  
     0313 (Teacher)

Chase Ryan Jeffery ..... 1  
     0602 (Sean)

Milauna Jemai ..... 1  
     0509 (Mrs. Biggs)

Richard Jenik ..... 1  
     0402 (Ben Harrison)

Carter Jenkins ..... 1  
     0122 (Kyle)

Ceciley Jenkins ..... 1  
     0605 (Maggie Jens)

Benton Jennings ..... 1	Katherine Kahmi ..... 1
0418 (Man)	0209 (Paula Drucker)
Brent Jennings ..... 1	Lisa Kaminir ..... 1
0515 (Earl Dooley)	0215 (Mrs. Trumball)
Juanita Jennings ..... 1	Matthew Kaminsky ..... 1
0120 (Delores)	0106 (Goldin)
M. Evan Jensen ..... 1	Sung Kang ..... 1
0709 (Pilot)	0307 (Deke)
Jossara Jinaro ..... 1	John Kapelos ..... 1
0420 (Gail)	0309 (Ezra Hafetz)
Maz Jobrani ..... 1	Kelly Karbacz ..... 1
0109 (Imam)	0217 (Sara)
Bryce Johnson ..... 1	Darlene Kardon ..... 1
0515 (Nick Edburg)	0309 (Greta Klagsbrun Cohen)
Chane't Johnson ..... 1	Robin Karfo ..... 1
0306 (Nora Wozniak)	0310 (Stenographer)
Chris Johnson ..... 1	Peter M. Karlin ..... 1
0521 (Jimmy Fowler)	0422 (Joe)
Jeffrey Johnson ..... 1	Philipp Karner ..... 1
0305 (Coffee Patron)	0210 (Rick Highland)
Lamont Johnson (II) ..... 1	Brixton Karnes ..... 1
0104 (Musef)	0404 (Wayne Gorn)
Lauri Johnson ..... 1	Tara Karsian ..... 1
0609 (Carolyn Nisbit)	0410 (Laurie)
Michelle Anne Johnson ..... 2	Lisa Kaseman ..... 1
0122 (Fran); 0123 (Fran)	0523 (Tina)
Patrice Johnson ..... 1	Darius Kashani ..... 1
0112 (Molly)	0109 (Dr. Anwar Samir)
Robert A. Johnson ..... 1	Hiram Kasten ..... 1
0710 (Confederate Solider)	0611 (Art McCormick)
Rodney Van Johnson ..... 1	Bruce Katzman ..... 1
0707 (Duffy)	0323 (Dr. Trask)
John Dennis Johnston ..... 1	Adam Kaufman ..... 10
0319 (Patrick Orton)	0608 (Brian Donovan); 0614 (Brian Donovan); 0616
Ana Maria Jomolca ..... 1	(Brian Donovan); 0617 (Brian Donovan); 0711
0308 (Cop #1)	(Brian Donovan); 0717 (Brian Donovan); 0718
Anthony R. Jones ..... 1	(Brian Donovan); 0721 (Brian Donovan); 0723
0613 (Sergeant)	(Brian Donovan); 0724 (Brian Donovan)
Ashley Jones ..... 1	Dominic Scott Kay ..... 1
0216 (Trista Bowden)	0417 (Eli)
Brian Jones (III) ..... 1	James Keane ..... 1
0615 (Runner)	0605 (Dick Garver)
Eugene Jones ..... 1	Katie Amanda Keane ..... 1
0511 (Harold Roberts)	0521 (Meg Pruitt)
Jowharah Jones ..... 1	Danielle Keaton ..... 1
0314 (Shantel)	0317 (Gabriela)
Matthew Jones ..... 2	Darren Keefe ..... 1
0304 (Tech #2); 0520 (Tech #2)	0713 (Mitch Donnelly)
Roy Lee Jones ..... 1	Monica Keena ..... 1
0308 (Baggy Pants)	0420 (Heidi)
James Jordan ..... 1	Brandon Keener ..... 1
0504 (Doug Berry)	0320 (Deputy Fox)
Laura Jordan ..... 1	Christian Keiber ..... 1
0514 (Abby Horton)	0218 (Buddy One)
Michael B. Jordan ..... 1	Sylva Kelegian ..... 1
0506 (Jesse Lewis)	0223 (Lauren Dardis)
Reggie Jordan ..... 1	Ayla Kell ..... 1
0312 (Guard #1)	0522 (Young Mia)
Larry Joshua ..... 1	Tim Kelleher ..... 2
0214 (Larry Andrews)	0306 (Duane Burdick); 0307 (Duane Burdick)
Kenneth Joy ..... 1	Zoe Keller ..... 1
0411 (Young Cole)	0215 (Emily Cohort #1)
Robert Joy ..... 1	James Martin Kelly ..... 1
0119 (Mr. Abrams)	0222 (Tom Garagus)
	Rick Kelly ..... 1
	0709 (Peter Lewis)
	Thomas Vincent Kelly ..... 1
	0121 (Hurst)
	David Kelsey ..... 1
	0606 (Mr. Polcheck)
	Tom Kemp ..... 1

K

Elaine Kagan ..... 1
0104 (Store Manager)
David Kagen ..... 1
0123 (Osbourne)

0218 (Guest Star)	
Janice Kent.....	1
0516 (Darcy Family Friend)	
Jerry Kernion.....	1
0307 (Howie)	
Linda Kerns.....	1
0103 (Wilma)	
Edward Kerr.....	1
0705 (Dean Ranes)	
Brian Kerwin.....	1
0501 (Randall Parker)	
Ian Reed Kessler.....	1
0705 (Brent Lamb)	
Stacy Kesten.....	4
0514 (ND Agent); 0522 (ND Agent); 0703 (ND Agent); 0724 (ND Agent)	
Mark Kiely.....	1
0217 (Capt. Benjamin Myers)	
Carol Kiernan.....	1
0305 (Heckler)	
Tom Kiesche.....	1
0510 (Jake West)	
Maggie Kilbourne.....	1
0209 (ER Nurse)	
Martin Kildare.....	2
0517 (ND Agent); 0524 (ND Agent)	
Tara Killian.....	1
0106 (Paula)	
Colette Kilroy.....	1
0111 (Wanda)	
Daniel Dae Kim.....	1
0211 (Mark Hiroshi)	
Todd Kimsey.....	1
0217 (Special Agent Beckman)	
Brent King.....	1
0104 (Brady)	
Haley King.....	1
0309 (Noelle)	
Perry King.....	1
0420 (Mr. Mulligan)	
Alex Kingston.....	1
0406 (Lucy Costa)	
Justin Kirk.....	1
0404 (Thomas Beal)	
Scott Klace.....	1
0504 (Kurt Hollingsworth)	
Brian Klugman.....	1
0720 (Josh Haber)	
Lily Knight.....	1
0104 (Alice Radowski)	
Zachary Knower.....	1
0508 (Justin Ferrara)	
Matt Koruba.....	1
0105 (Ray)	
Michael Kostroff.....	1
0613 (Dr. Cappell)	
Akie Kotabe.....	1
0703 (Todd)	
Lindsey Kraft.....	1
0509 (Amy Jensen)	
John Krasinski.....	1
0320 (Curtis Horn)	
Bryan Krasner.....	1
0714 (Ron Eckert)	
J. David Krassner.....	1
0423 (Victor Grant)	
Susan Krebs.....	1
0107 (Child Psychologist)	
Katie Kreisler.....	1
0413 (Angela)	
Nathan Kress.....	1

0513 (Young Barry)	
Ben Kronen.....	1
0302 (Landlord)	
Kasha Kropinski.....	1
0215 (Lisa Potter)	
Alexandra Krosney.....	1
0518 (Rebecca Howard)	
Alexandra Krosny.....	1
0209 (Guest Star)	
Michelle Krusiec.....	2
0117 (Kam Li); 0322 (Hostess/Ariel)	
Daniella Kuhn.....	1
0106 (Elissa)	
Adam Kulbersh.....	1
0706 (Todd Bell)	
Dylan Kussman.....	1
0703 (Patrick)	
Junichi Kuwamoto.....	1
0414 (Asakawa's Right Hand Man)	
Henry Kwan.....	1
0601 (Ticket Clerk)	
Alexandra Kyle.....	1
0504 (Jamie)	
Jack Kyle.....	1
0117 (Witusczek)	

L

Phil LaMarr.....	1
0117 (Tom Lewis Jr.)	
Alison LaPlaca.....	1
0717 (Mary Whiman)	
Adrian LaTourelle.....	1
0422 (Hitman)	
Patrick Labyorteaux.....	1
0524 (William Broeder)	
John Lafayette.....	1
0108 (Mike Ray)	
Sarah Lafleur.....	1
0513 (Val Sharpe)	
Matt Lagan.....	1
0414 (Doug Bryant)	
Alicia Lagano.....	1
0209 (Michelle Holmes)	
Ronobir Lahiri.....	1
0709 (Doctor)	
Evan Lai.....	1
0722 (Agent Alex Chen)	
Leah Lail.....	1
0213 (Corinne McCormick)	
Jenna Lamia.....	1
0212 (Alice Blossom)	
John de Lancie.....	1
0510 (Brian Gaghan)	
Martin Landau.....	5
0220 (Jack's Dad); 0310 (Frank Malone); 0322 (Frank Malone); 0410 (Frank Malone); 0724 (Frank Malone)	
Alexia Landeau.....	1
0317 (Valerie Serbanesco)	
Timothy Landfield.....	1
0115 (Graham Walker)	
James Ellis Lane.....	1
0518 (Trooper)	
Lilas Lane.....	1
0615 (Dr. Wilcox)	
Eric Lange.....	1
0318 (Choir Director)	
Liza Lapira.....	1
0218 (Layla)	
Harris Laskawy.....	2

0105 (Judge Adderley); 0121 (Judge H. Adderly)	John Livingston..... 1
Larissa Laskin..... 1	0104 (Alex)
0419 (Linda Ryder)	Mark Llewellyn..... 1
Erick Lassiter..... 1	0314 (FBI Agent)
0115 (Randy)	Carol Locatell..... 1
Peter Lavin..... 1	0306 (Mrs. Reese)
0219 (Peter Carlton)	Spencer Locke..... 1
Scott Lawrence..... 1	0215 (Brandi Case)
0423 (Carl Williams)	Bret Loehr..... 1
Linda Lawson..... 1	0422 (Dylan Jordano)
0109 (Mrs. Janey)	Lennie Loftin..... 1
Nicholas Lea..... 1	0313 (John Larabee)
0721 (Raymond Walsh Balaclava)	Karina Logue..... 1
Damien Leake..... 1	0521 (Judy Molina)
0312 (Chaplain)	Jodi Long..... 1
Brian Leckner..... 1	0405 (Mrs. Kim)
0718 (Simon "Butch" Jackson)	Kurt A. Long..... 1
Eugene Lee..... 1	0519 (EMT)
0223 (Tim Hendricks)	Lisa Long..... 1
Sheryl Lee..... 1	0618 (Helen Mahoney)
0210 (Tina Hodges)	Gabriela Lopez..... 1
Susane Lee..... 1	0314 (Young Rosie)
0716 (Jamie)	Wayne Lopez..... 1
Terrell D. Lee..... 1	0202 (Officer Backer)
0616 (Uniformed NYPD)	Todd Louiso..... 1
Tony Lee..... 1	0308 (Ned Atkins)
0414 (Oishi)	Darris Love..... 1
Fredric Lehne..... 1	0411 (Orlando Davidson)
0407 (George)	Deirdre Lovejoy..... 1
Bryn Lauren Lemon..... 1	0109 (Mrs. Peterson)
0110 (Kyla Pritchard)	Chad Lowe..... 1
Dinah Lenney..... 1	0304 (Lawrence Pierce)
0603 (Alissa Kline)	Todd Lowe..... 1
Marcella Lentz-Pope..... 1	0510 (Ryan Leonard)
0523 (Hillary)	Katie Lowes..... 1
Pat Lentz..... 1	0510 (Robin Olson)
0404 (Cocktail Waitress)	Rebecca Lowman..... 2
Wesley Leong..... 1	0220 (Mrs. Harvard); 0410 (Dr. Raker)
0305 (Hotel Manager)	Michael Lowry..... 1
Ken Lerner..... 1	0617 (Ted Andrelli)
0606 (Dr. Ron Forsythe)	Trevor Luce..... 1
Sonya Leslie..... 1	0216 (Jessica's Boyfriend)
0720 (Susan Roning)	Thad Luckinbill..... 1
Loren Lester..... 1	0612 (Tim Collier)
0215 (Mr. Roscoe)	Jessica Lundy..... 1
Matt Levin..... 1	0116 (Dr. Covington)
0716 (Tim Richardson)	Billy Lush..... 1
Hope Levy..... 1	0312 (Randall Bowen)
0101 (Secretary)	Megan Lusk..... 1
Marty Levy..... 1	0320 (Amber Bryce)
0405 (Mr. O'Donnell)	Aaron Lustig..... 1
Rhea Lando Lilah..... 1	0305 (Thaddeus)
0704 (Pritchard)	Eric Lutes..... 1
Iyari Limon..... 1	0209 (Evan Mayhew)
0301 (Louisa Cruz)	Pavel Lychnikoff..... 1
Jessica Lindsey..... 1	0110 (Guest Star)
0616 (Kim)	Alexandra Lydon..... 1
Blake Lindsley..... 1	0319 (Agnes Deschamps)
0611 (Kim Brooks)	Kiersten Lyons..... 1
Joanna Lipari..... 1	0707 (Shirley Howe)
0102 (Mrs. Cannon)	
Robert Lipton..... 1	<hr/> M <hr/>
0212 (Dr. Eisenman)	Adetokumboh M'Cormack..... 1
Johnny Liska..... 1	0601 (Isaac Garang)
0705 (Tyler)	Sunny Mabrey..... 1
Peyton List..... 1	0608 (Keira)
0403 (Dina Kingston)	Amanda MacDonald..... 1
Beth Littleford..... 1	0708 (Ali Morton)
0523 (Diane Neese)	Scott MacDonald..... 1
Ben Livingston..... 1	0713 (Detective Wayne Stevens)
0323 (Dr. Bratton)	



*Without a Trace Episode Guide*

J.C. MacKenzie..... 1	Stephen Marcus..... 1
0711 (Rick Stevens)	0417 (Roger Kilburn)
Melanie MacQueen..... 1	P.J. Marino..... 1
0721 (Agitated Woman)	0208 (Nick Jones)
James Macdonald..... 1	Meghan Markle..... 1
0414 (Kevin)	0715 (Holly Shepard)
Allison Mackie..... 1	Stephen Markle..... 1
0116 (Kate)	0211 (Hugo Wyland)
Peter Macon..... 1	Stefan Marks..... 1
0308 (Cop #2)	0514 (Man)
Martha Madison..... 1	Jeff Marlow..... 1
0707 (Jolie)	0401 (E.R. Doctor)
Sarah Danielle Madison..... 1	Lexi Marman..... 1
0606 (Gina Farentino)	0714 (Maya)
Valerie Mahaffey..... 1	Sean Marquette..... 1
0220 (Bonnie Toland)	0205 (Nick)
Robert Mailhouse..... 1	Chris Marrs..... 1
0413 (Dennis Seaver)	0417 (Peter Hill)
Tina Majorino..... 1	Melissa Marsala..... 1
0223 (Serene Barnes)	0706 (Willia)
Karl Makinen..... 1	Gary DeWitt Marshall..... 1
0422 (Ted Jordano)	0707 (Ray)
Wendy Makkena..... 1	James Marsters..... 4
0723 (Jubilee)	0601 (Detective Morris); 0602 (Detective Morris);
Keram Malicki-Sanchez..... 1	0609 (Detective Morris); 0612 (Detective Morris)
0315 (Scott)	Alison Martin..... 1
Shelley Malil..... 1	0206 (Susan Sawyer)
0122 (Ahmed)	Caitlin Martin..... 1
Ross Malinger..... 1	0404 (Britta)
0421 (Jason McMurphy)	Eddy Martin..... 1
Matt Malloy..... 1	0207 (Hispanic Child)
0410 (Sasha Nichols)	Justin Ross Martin..... 1
Kayla Mae Maloney..... 1	0709 (Ian Geddes)
0311 (Gwen)	Marta Martin..... 1
Rizwan Manji..... 1	0120 (Marissa)
0517 (Fazel Masari)	Sandy Martin..... 1
Harris Mann..... 1	0318 (Mrs. Healy)
0114 (Richard Morgan)	Tanjareen Martin..... 1
Howard Mann..... 1	0522 (Cherokee)
0220 (Wallace Atwood)	Max Martini..... 1
Jamie Elle Mann..... 2	0302 (Nathan Grady)
0418 (Bicycle Messenger); 0418 (Bicycle Messenger)	Jamie Martz..... 1
Nicole Mansour..... 1	0608 (Brett Hendricks)
0206 (Amber Rogers)	John Marzilli..... 1
Michael Mantell..... 1	0616 (Desmond Carter)
0510 (James Corwin)	Tohoru Masamune..... 1
Michael Manuel..... 1	0317 (Mr. Kim)
0409 (Ken Lahey)	Madison Mason..... 1
Marcia Del Mar..... 1	0309 (Albert Mayhew)
0406 (Rosa Escobar)	Nicholas Massouh..... 1
Mary Mara..... 1	0512 (Patrick)
0301 (Wendy Corcoran)	Fay Masterson..... 1
Laura Marano..... 8	0211 (Melinda Guthrie)
0118 (Kate); 0123 (Kate); 0201 (Kate); 0224 (Kate Malone); 0301 (Kate Malone); 0304 (Kate Malone); 0310 (Kate Malone); 0421 (Kate Malone)	Jordan Masterson..... 1
Vanessa Marano..... 12	0602 (Jay Pastorfield)
0110 (Jack's Daughter); 0118 (Hanna); 0123 (Hanna); 0201 (Hannah); 0224 (Hanna Malone); 0301 (Hanna Malone); 0304 (Hanna Malone); 0310 (Hanna Malone); 0715 (Hannah Malone); 0717 (Hannah Malone); 0723 (Hanna Malone); 0724 (Hanna Malone)	Mary Elizabeth Mastrantonio..... 9
Ron Marasco..... 1	0409 (Ann Cassidy); 0411 (Ann Cassidy); 0415 (Ann Cassidy); 0421 (Ann Cassidy); 0424 (Ann Cassidy); 0502 (Ann Cassidy); 0507 (Ann Cassidy); 0509 (Ann Cassidy); 0511 (Ann Cassidy)
0213 (Mr. Adler)	Eric Matheny..... 1
Terry Maratos..... 1	0216 (Dr. Remy Polk)
0403 (Teddy)	Tim Matheson..... 1
Vanessa Marcil..... 3	0114 (Dr. Aaron Morrison)
0717 (Kim Marcus); 0718 (Kim Marcus); 0720 (Kim Marcus)	Hiroki Matsukata..... 1
	0414 (Hitoshi Asakawa)
	Zachary T. Maurer..... 1
	0218 (11-year-old Sean)
	Jack Maxwell..... 1

0713 (Nils Barker)	Cody McMains	1
John Maynard	0523 (Tyler)	1
0109 (Lenny)	Michael McMillian	1
Billy Mayo	0404 (Paul Cartwright)	1
0521 (Mario Stubbs)	Joan McMurtrey	1
Joseph Mazzello	0206 (Ruth Norton)	1
0218 (Sean Stanley)	Kelly McNair	1
Marin Mazzie	0419 (Jane Carlson)	1
0423 (Karyn Grant)	Kate McNeil	1
James McAndrew	0221 (Maryanne Costello)	1
0706 (Rick Wilkins)	Steven R. McQueen	1
Kyle McCaffrey	0704 (Sean Duncan)	1
0205 (Ryland)	Jamie McShane	1
James Michael McCauley	0318 (Robert Healy)	1
0421 (Pete McMurphy)	Matt McTighe	1
Johnathan McClain	0606 (Sheriff)	1
0522 (Justin Hobart)	Sage Mears	1
Lynne McCollough	0307 (Teenage Samantha)	1
0306 (Maggie)	Julio Oscar Mechoso	1
Heather McComb	0603 (Francisco Ortega)	1
0419 (Megan Sullivan)	Quinton Medina	1
J. Patrick McCormack	0617 (Skinny Banger)	1
0518 (George Howard)	Geoff Meed	2
Mason McCulley	0306 (John Burns); 0307 (John Burns)	1
0513 (Stu Rosen)	Ajay Mehta	1
Dean McDermott	0316 (Store Clerk)	1
0406 (James Costa)	Kathryn Meisle	1
Sean McDermott	0212 (Katherine Manning)	1
0414 (Case)	Maria Menounos	1
Christopher McDonald	0208 (Fire Inspector)	1
0201 (Bob Carroll)	Christian J. Meoli	1
James McDonnell	0201 (Carl)	1
0202 (Guest Star)	Susan Merson	1
John C. McDonnell	0308 (Sheila)	1
0402 (Coach Forgione)	John Mese	1
Janora McDuffie	0107 (Matthew Buckman)	1
0511 (Nurse)	Ken Meseroll	2
Davenia McFadden	0519 (Jonathan Newman); 0618 (Jonathan Newman)	1
0418 (Renter)	Charles Measure	2
Hayden McFarland	0323 (Emil Dornvald); 0401 (Emil Dornvald)	1
0313 (Elliot Norville)	Laurie Metcalf	1
Hayley McFarland	0408 (Susan Hopkins)	1
0712 (Amy Gilroy)	Rebecca Metz	1
Chris McGarry	0423 (Jenny Payne)	1
0616 (Alex Shaw)	David Meunier	1
Jack McGee	0513 (Derek)	1
0413 (Charles Harvey)	Bess Meyer	1
Michael Patrick McGill	0718 (Marci Simpkins)	1
0202 (Manager)	Ralph Meyering Jr.	1
Sean McGowan	0203 (Manager)	1
0411 (Joe Baron)	Monnae Michael	1
Michael McGrady	0314 (Lori)	1
0221 (Bill Hyatt)	Devon Michaels	1
Colleen McGrann	0409 (Gary Raymond)	1
0507 (Tracy Harrison)	Mimi Michaels	1
William Francis McGuire	0119 (Teri Fuller)	1
0207 (Thayer Cleveland)	Ken Michelman	1
Jacqueline McKenzie	0504 (Mark Norton)	1
0517 (Senator Patricia Mills)	Tracy Middendorf	1
Lindsey McKeon	0510 (Audrey West)	1
0517 (Sarah)	Dale Midkiff	1
Teryn McKewin	0318 (Eddie Ferguson)	1
0516 (Maggie Bishop)	Damien Midkiff	1
Gil McKinney	0309 (Young Klaus)	1
0618 (Julian Simonson)	Gwen Mihok	1
Taivon McKinney	0605 (Pam Posey)	1
0504 (Keisha)	Katerina Mikailenko	1
Tiara McKinney	0317 (Nadia)	1
0420 (Loretta)	Ivana Milicevic	1
Brian McLaughlin	0719 (Lana)	1
0308 (Young Rick/Greg)		



Linda Eve Miller ..... 1  
 0504 (Director Haskell)

Ty Miller ..... 18  
 0101 (FBI Agent); 0102 (Tech); 0111 (Tech Agent);  
 0115 (Tech Agent); 0123 (Tech Agent); 0201  
 (Tech Agent); 0204 (Tech Agent); 0205 (Tech  
 Agent); 0213 (Tech Agent); 0215 (Tech Agent);  
 0216 (Tech Agent); 0304 (Tech); 0309 (Tech);  
 0315 (Tech); 0321 (Tech); 0401 (Tech); 0601  
 (Tech Agent); 0603 (Tech Agent)

Eddie Mills ..... 1  
 0520 (Bobby Gilchrist)

Thomas Mills ..... 1  
 0208 (Impound Guy)

Rachel Miner ..... 1  
 0505 (Julia Martie)

Dianna Miranda ..... 1  
 0221 (Maria Rigas)

Susan Misner ..... 2  
 0214 (Jessica Prince); 0322 (Helen/Hope)

Katie Mitchell ..... 1  
 0407 (Julie Shields)

Kenneth Mitchell ..... 1  
 0724 (Derek Wilson)

Larry Mitchell ..... 1  
 0401 (Uniformed Cop)

Silas Weir Mitchell ..... 1  
 0510 (Luke Seaver)

Diane Mizota ..... 1  
 0317 (Mrs. Kim)

D.W. Moffett ..... 1  
 0210 (Alan Hodges)

James Molina ..... 1  
 0608 (Mike Zambrano)

Carmen Molinari ..... 1  
 0102 (Maria Flores)

Michael Monks ..... 1  
 0103 (Peter Murphy)

Lawrence Monoson ..... 1  
 0416 (Al Carter)

Mircea Monroe ..... 1  
 0721 (Isabella Tyler)

Juan Monsalvez ..... 1  
 0717 (Cop)

John Eric Montana ..... 1  
 0517 (Cardinal)

Robert Montano ..... 1  
 0616 (Raul Perez)

Elijah Montgomery ..... 1  
 0601 (Young Luol)

Clea Montville ..... 1  
 0304 (Andrea)

Rob Moran ..... 1  
 0314 (Scott Mohr)

Elizabeth Morehead ..... 1  
 0103 (Emily's Sister)

Judith Moreland ..... 1  
 0501 (Judy Brooks)

Scott Michael Morgan ..... 1  
 0520 (Bart Jones)

Sara Mornell ..... 1  
 0211 (Mrs. Wilson)

Bob Morrissey ..... 1  
 0314 (Tom King)

Scott Mosenson ..... 1  
 0122 (Jim Thatcher)

Mark Moses ..... 1  
 0516 (Robert Darcy)

William R. Moses ..... 1  
 0710 (Dale Harmon)

Susan Mosher ..... 1

0307 (Mrs. Rose)

Kenneth Moskow ..... 2  
 0706 (Luke Cullen); 0708 (Luke Cullen)

Paul Mott ..... 1  
 0502 (Noah)

Jonas Motter ..... 1  
 0309 (Young Peter)

Mary Matilyn Mouser ..... 1  
 0307 (Amy Rose)

Michael Muhney ..... 1  
 0208 (Billy Molina)

Kevin Mukherji ..... 1  
 0108 (Mishra)

Elise Muller ..... 1  
 0717 (Woman at Bar)

Lochlyn Munro ..... 1  
 0317 (Lance Hamilton)

Jan Munroe ..... 1  
 0116 (Guest Star)

Kathleen Munroe ..... 1  
 0720 (Natalia Baldwin)

Christopher Mur ..... 1  
 0605 (Younger Byron)

Jonathan Murphy ..... 1  
 0206 (Ethan Sawyer)

Sam Murphy ..... 1  
 0614 (Tim Jenkins)

Louis Mustillo ..... 1  
 0519 (Pete Heil)

Jake Muxworthy ..... 1  
 0520 (John Pratt)

Wil Myer ..... 1  
 0316 (Alan Stone)

N

Joey Naber ..... 1  
 0109 (Salvatore)

Lauren Patrice Nadler ..... 1  
 0503 (Operator #3)

Lycia Naff ..... 1  
 0518 (Lynn Neyer)

Rob Nagle ..... 1  
 0311 (Swim Coach)

Benita Krista Nall ..... 1  
 0104 (Rina Sanderson)

Ivo Nandi ..... 1  
 0420 (Felipe)

Katherine Narducci ..... 1  
 0311 (E.R. Nurse)

Marcus Naylor ..... 1  
 0218 (Guard)

Tracey Needham ..... 1  
 0421 (Joanie McMurphy)

Navid Negahban ..... 1  
 0420 (Nazar Rahim)

Olivia Negrón ..... 1  
 0321 (Grandmother)

Adam Nelson ..... 1  
 0512 (Ken Brown)

Emily Nelson ..... 1  
 0513 (Ivy Morris)

John Allen Nelson ..... 1  
 0704 (Mark Duncan)

Kirsten Nelson ..... 1  
 0315 (Ms. MacPherson)

Sandra Nelson ..... 1  
 0318 (Stephanie Healy)

Steven C. Nelson ..... 2  
 0122 (Ted); 0123 (Ted)

Brooke Nevin ..... 1

0311 (Nell Clausen)	
Claudette Nevins	1
0308 (Cathy Payton)	
George Newbern	1
0423 (Ross Garner)	
David Newson	1
0419 (Brian Sullivan)	
Leyna Nguyen	2
0109 (Reporter); 0517 (Reporter)	
Channing Nichols	1
0510 (Emmy West)	
Jonathan Nichols	1
0405 (Walter Cole)	
Taylor Nichols	1
0101 (Tom Wilkins)	
Joe Nieves	1
0317 (Wayne)	
Alexa Nikolas	1
0215 (Emily Levine)	
Bobby Nish	1
0409 (Sushi Chef)	
Frank Noel	1
0419 (Megan's Dad)	
Natalija Nogulich	1
0112 (Rosalind Kandell)	
Haythem Noor	1
0424 (Cabby)	
Peter Van Norden	1
0717 (Arnold Jackson)	
Cleandr� Norman	1
0117 (Young Aybar)	
Chris Nelson Norris	1
0712 (Nick)	
Dean Norris	1
0312 (Officer Tim Orley)	
Nathan Norton	1
0303 (Kevin Burke)	
Dohn Norwood	1
0323 (Bem)	
Michael Nouri	1
0605 (Byron Carlton)	
Bruce Nozick	1
0223 (Adam Barnes)	
Danny Nucci	1
0611 (Scott Lucas)	

O

Skip O'Brien	1
0315 (Garrett Palmer)	
Trever O'Brien	1
0514 (Gil Rusk)	
Jerry O'Connell	1
0212 (Joe Gibson)	
Patrick O'Connell	1
0202 (Father Greenwood)	
Joe O'Connor	1
0617 (Nat Simmons)	
Steve O'Connor	1
0107 (Mr. Stephens)	
Gerard O'Donnell	1
0307 (Les)	
Conor O'Farrell	3
0105 (Graham Spaulding); 0121 (Graham Spaulding); 0205 (Graham Spaulding)	
Nathan O'Farrell	1
0222 (Patrick O'Neill)	
Jim O'Heir	1
0323 (Mr. Ricker)	
William O'Leary	1
0321 (Carey Chase)	

Kerry O'Malley	1
0219 (April)	
Peter O'Meara	1
0416 (Jim Heller)	
Michael O'Neill	1
0106 (Thomas Shannon)	
Cyril O'Reilly	1
0312 (Kansas Dowel)	
Erin Allin O'Reilly	1
0705 (Diane)	
Baadja-Lyne Odums	1
0103 (Adams)	
Randy Oglesby	1
0320 (Rev. Bryce)	
Mitsuyuki Oishi	1
0414 (Die Thrower)	
Masi Oka	1
0417 (Wei Phan)	
Larisa Oleynik	1
0717 (Liza Miller)	
Michael Olifiers	1
0207 (Smalls)	
Timothy Omundson	1
0714 (Adam Foster)	
Ron Orbach	1
0608 (Perry Huber)	
Ashley Rose Orr	1
0320 (Daisy Thorpe)	
Carla Ortiz	1
0406 (Maritsa)	
Jim Ortlieb	2
0306 (Claude Cleary); 0307 (Claude Cleary)	
Mary Ostrow	1
0417 (Hilary)	
Rick Otto	1
0507 (George Lewis)	
Ion Overman	1
0110 (Alice/Denise)	
Jeremy Overstreet	1
0605 (Mike Neely)	
Kelly Overton	1
0115 (Audrey Rose)	
Chris Owen (III)	1
0301 (Trent Barker)	
Albert Owens	1
0416 (Attorney)	
Geoffrey Owens	1
0706 (Jay Costas)	
Hal Ozsan	1
0716 (Wyatt Brody)	

P

Angelo Pagan	1
0321 (Nelson Marques)	
Harrison Page	1
0708 (Roger Davis)	
Theo Pagones	1
0512 (Charlie)	
Peter Paige	1
0514 (Blumenthal)	
Aleksa Palladino	1
0507 (Katie Duncan)	
Jimmy Palumbo	1
0216 (Frank Castallo)	
Sam Pancake	1
0417 (Michael)	
Patrick Pankhurst	1
0415 (Lawyer)	
John Pankow	1
0211 (Brian Owen)	

Michael Papajohn .....	1	0519 (Dale Enty)	William Petersen .....	1
0310 (Unshaven Man / Tom)			0606 (Gil Grissom)	
Marty Papazian .....	1		Darren Pettie .....	1
0413 (Pete Natale)			0518 (Darren Howard)	
Dempsey Pappion .....	1		Katija Pevec .....	1
0108 (William Hope)			0421 (Kelly McMurphy)	
Teresa Parente .....	2		Elizabeth Peña .....	1
0310 (Doris Malone); 0322 (ASAC Doris)			0314 (Rosie Diaz)	
N. Neko Parham .....	1		Dedee Pfeiffer .....	1
0108 (Aaron)			0610 (Donna)	
Dougald Park .....	1		Grace Phillips .....	1
0715 (Mr. Leeds)			0316 (Lynn Gerard)	
Tom Parker .....	1		Joseph C. Phillips .....	4
0420 (Todd Kipling)			0318 (Marcus Johnson); 0319 (Marcus Johnson);	
Charles Parnell .....	1		0323 (Marcus Johnson); 0510 (Marcus Johnson)	
0401 (Isaiah Nuru)			Mackenzie Phillips .....	1
Pedro Pascal .....	1		0223 (Theresa Caldwell)	
0502 (Kyle)			Tripp Pickell .....	1
Tony Pasqualini .....	1		0414 (Uniformed Cop)	
0318 (Dr. Vernon Metzger)			Cindy Pickett .....	1
Rick Pasqualone .....	1		0203 (Art Buyer Wife)	
0315 (Tony)			Jim Piddock .....	1
Erik Passoja .....	1		0610 (Dr. McNeil)	
0418 (Ramsey Gorman)			Jeffrey Pierce .....	1
Peter John Pastore .....	1		0112 (Paul Dobson)	
0303 (Process Server)			Sasha Pieterse .....	1
Joyce Van Patten .....	1		0711 (Daphne Stevens)	
0406 (Lucy's Mother)			Cara Pilko .....	1
Jack Patterson .....	1		0522 (Nora Manning)	
0218 (Board Member)			Keith Pillow .....	1
Adam Paul .....	1		0106 (Shareholder)	
0401 (Owen)			Adam Pilver .....	1
Scott Paulin .....	1		0102 (Dearborn)	
0116 (Lawrence Metcalf)			Robert Pine .....	1
Karen Pavlick .....	1		0220 (Roger Toland)	
0109 (Student)			Fred Pinkard .....	1
Aspen Payge .....	1		0102 (Guest Star)	
0307 (Young Samantha)			Jim Pirri .....	1
David Paymer .....	1		0413 (Mitch)	
0102 (Bob Freedman)			Ruben Pla .....	1
Julie Pearl .....	1		0615 (Hotdog Vendor)	
0207 (Teacher)			Tyler Poelle .....	1
Ella Rae Peck .....	1		0722 (Darren)	
0707 (Lisa)			Larry Poindexter .....	1
Mark Pellegrino .....	2		0609 (Richard Ludlow)	
0422 (Sadik Marku); 0505 (Sadik Marku)			Kristoffer Polaha .....	1
Chelsea Pelletier .....	1		0718 (Justin Morgan)	
0524 (Evidence Tech)			Joel Polis .....	1
Olivia Milo Pence .....	1		0114 (Joel Landers)	
0223 (8-year-old Serene)			Jon Polito .....	1
Collins Pennie .....	1		0317 (Jimmy 'The Tooth' Fusco)	
0405 (Boy #1)			Vic Polizos .....	1
Gary Perez .....	1		0417 (Mob Enforcer)	
0224 (Ricardo Fuentes)			Julie Pop .....	1
Aaron Perilo .....	1		0310 (Leslie Walters)	
0421 (Bobby Hillman)			Matthew Porretta .....	1
Kathleen Rose Perkins .....	1		0219 (Oscar)	
0210 (Amy Horton)			Tyler Posey .....	1
Ron Perkins .....	1		0106 (Robert)	
0422 (Mr. Levine)			Amy Povich .....	1
Paul Perri .....	1		0113 (Bell)	
0514 (Bob Laird)			Drew Powell .....	1
Gregg Perrie .....	1		0605 (Security Guard)	
0423 (Richard Rollins)			Katharine Powell .....	1
Bradley Steven Perry .....	1		0305 (Angie Bowman)	
0701 (Charlie)			Andy Powers .....	1
Lisa Pesca .....	1		0217 (Geoff Clay)	
0705 (Fran Costello)			Lawrence Pressman .....	1
Laura Peters .....	1		0115 (Mr. Beckworth)	
0519 (Teen Emily)				
Rick Peters .....	1			

Jamieson K. Price ..... 1  
 0710 (Union Soldier)  
 Molly Price ..... 2  
 0518 (Emily Reynolds); 0519 (Emily Reynolds)  
 Quentin Price ..... 1  
 0408 (Ricky Johnson)  
 Austin Priestler ..... 1  
 0606 (State Trooper)  
 Jason Priestley ..... 1  
 0424 (Allen Davis)  
 Ray Proscia ..... 1  
 0515 (Mr. Boyce)  
 Julia Prud'homme ..... 1  
 0715 (Alice Burroughs)  
 Cathryn de Prume ..... 1  
 0306 (Jeanette Maris)  
 Sandra Purpuro ..... 1  
 0103 (Beautician)

Q

Stephen Quadros ..... 1  
 0218 (Ray Logan)  
 Rachel Quaintance ..... 1  
 0711 (Tia Jameson)  
 Saundra Quarterman ..... 1  
 0507 (Dr. Feller)  
 Brandon Quinn ..... 1  
 0415 (Bartender)  
 Daniel Quinn ..... 1  
 0224 (Ricardo Fuentes)  
 Kimberly Quinn ..... 1  
 0416 (Stephanie Heller)

R

Sara Rafferty ..... 1  
 0114 (Dr. Patty Morrison)  
 William Ragsdale ..... 1  
 0613 (Robert Newton)  
 Kevin Rahm ..... 1  
 0701 (Ryan McAvoy)  
 David Raibon ..... 1  
 0102 (Lincoln)  
 Victor Raider-Wexler ..... 1  
 0319 (Mr. Keoneke)  
 Brandy Rainey ..... 1  
 0108 (Tasha)  
 Marisa Ramirez ..... 1  
 0508 (Sara)  
 Marisol Ramirez ..... 2  
 0218 (Sylvia Marquez); 0321 (Sylvia Marques)  
 Haley Ramm ..... 4  
 0524 (Jennifer Long); 0601 (Jen Long); 0613 (Jen Long); 0617 (Jen Long)  
 Anne Ramsay ..... 1  
 0312 (Laura MacAvoy)  
 Claire Rankin ..... 1  
 0205 (Doris)  
 Kevin Rankin ..... 1  
 0318 (Larry Schneider)  
 Tim Ransom ..... 1  
 0421 (Linus Newell)  
 Jennifer Rau ..... 1  
 0514 (Kira Saunders)  
 Matthew Rauch ..... 1  
 0209 (Warren Klein)  
 Rick Ravanello ..... 1  
 0103 (Brad Dunsmore)  
 Navi Rawat ..... 1

0303 (Ms. Tompkeller)  
 Ruth Ray ..... 1  
 0214 (Landlady)  
 Jazz Raycole ..... 1  
 0614 (Kelli Peters)  
 Danielle Rayne ..... 1  
 0215 (Mrs. Hopkins)  
 Sarah Rayne ..... 1  
 0221 (Jesse Hyatt)  
 Michael Raysses ..... 1  
 0614 (Dr. Newell)  
 Sean Allen Rector ..... 1  
 0108 (Radio)  
 Alyson Reed ..... 1  
 0210 (Miriam Kazdin)  
 Darryl Alan Reed ..... 1  
 0606 (Thomas Michna)  
 Joe Reagan ..... 1  
 0607 (Tom Sweeney)  
 Jamison Reeves ..... 1  
 0710 (Soundman)  
 Laura Regan ..... 1  
 0714 (Caitlin Connelly)  
 Damara Reilly ..... 1  
 0112 (Diane)  
 James Remar ..... 1  
 0203 (Lucas Vohland)  
 Jill Remez ..... 1  
 0122 (Cheryl)  
 Enrique Renaldo ..... 1  
 0420 (Carlos)  
 Grace Renn ..... 1  
 0213 (Movie Wife)  
 Abigail Revasch ..... 1  
 0212 (Elisa Heller)  
 Alisa Reyes ..... 1  
 0504 (Angelina Torres)  
 Corey Reynolds ..... 1  
 0312 (Damon Ferris)  
 Alex Reznik ..... 2  
 0704 (Gene Fuller); 0706 (Gene Fuller)  
 Kim Rhodes ..... 1  
 0108 (Polly)  
 Mark Riccardi ..... 1  
 0208 (Mike Getts)  
 Elizabeth Rice ..... 1  
 0204 (Natasha Tzetcovich)  
 Zane Rice ..... 1  
 0514 (Young Gil)  
 Lou Richards ..... 1  
 0106 (Thompkins)  
 Scott Richards ..... 1  
 0206 (Rob Sawyer)  
 Kevin Richardson ..... 1  
 0113 (Mr. Jensen)  
 Kristin Richardson ..... 1  
 0715 (Chelsea Leeds)  
 Russell Richardson ..... 1  
 0411 (Amos Burnett)  
 Brett Rickaby ..... 1  
 0407 (Jamie Wolfe)  
 Jeff Ricketts ..... 1  
 0102 (Cyber Café Owner)  
 Suzanne Rico ..... 1  
 0601 (Reporter)  
 Leif Riddell ..... 1  
 0424 (FBI Agent)  
 Amy Eve Rider ..... 1  
 0421 (Maddie Porter)  
 Denver Dow Ridge ..... 1  
 0319 (E.M.T.)

Beth Riesgraf ..... 1  
 0605 (Kelly Schmidt)

Robert Rigamonti ..... 1  
 0103 (Kyle)

Carmella Riley ..... 1  
 0709 (Nurse)

Scott Allen Rinker ..... 1  
 0210 (Curtis)

Rae Ritke ..... 1  
 0209 (Mrs. Patterson)

Julia Rivalta ..... 1  
 0309 (Young Greta)

Mailon Rivera ..... 1  
 0119 (Blue Panda)

Raoul N. Rizik ..... 1  
 0321 (Grandfather)

Steve Rizzo ..... 1  
 0409 (Jared)

Blake Robbins ..... 1  
 0518 (Craig Dalton)

Lilly Roberson ..... 1  
 0519 (Teen Samantha)

Desmond Roberts (II) ..... 1  
 0506 (Caleb)

Jeremy Roberts ..... 1  
 0722 (Dave Connor)

Jonno Roberts ..... 1  
 0719 (Garth Hogan)

Demond Robertson ..... 1  
 0401 (William Neru)

Kim Robillard ..... 1  
 0617 (Don)

Eja K. Robinson-Wong ..... 1  
 0113 (Kelly)

Andrew Robinson ..... 1  
 0304 (Carl Monroe)

Bryce Robinson ..... 1  
 0501 (Todd)

Lauren Robinson ..... 1  
 0201 (Polly)

Kali Rocha ..... 1  
 0315 (Liz Murray)

Claudette Roche ..... 1  
 0419 (Dr. Barnes)

Eamonn Roche ..... 1  
 0414 (Riggart)

Marcia Rodd ..... 1  
 0209 (Pappish)

Mel Rodriguez ..... 1  
 0609 (Mel Heinz)

Channon Roe ..... 1  
 0210 (Drew Anderson)

Daniel Roebuck ..... 1  
 0513 (Gus Black)

Shirley Roeca ..... 1  
 0107 (Maria)

Natacha Roi ..... 1  
 0319 (Rebecca)

William Romeo ..... 1  
 0515 (Percy Boudreaux)

Alison Rood ..... 1  
 0715 (Woman)

Jeff Roop ..... 1  
 0722 (Mike Mason)

Bonnie Root ..... 1  
 0711 (Jenny Alden)

Jaimee Rosas ..... 1  
 0322 (Hope Dance Double)

Adam Rose ..... 1  
 0601 (Todd / Brad)

Cristine Rose ..... 1

0305 (Irene Shaw)

Emily Rose ..... 1  
 0618 (Anya Simonson)

Michael Edward Rose ..... 1  
 0705 (Andrew Costello)

Robin Pearson Rose ..... 1  
 0214 (Lorraine Prince)

Romy Rosemont ..... 1  
 0215 (Karen Miller)

Marcie Lynn Ross ..... 1  
 0303 (Nurse)

Leo Rossi ..... 1  
 0502 (Leo)

Theo Rossi ..... 1  
 0414 (Corey Williams)

Matt Roth ..... 1  
 0722 (Teddy Jones)

Rachel Roth ..... 1  
 0708 (Ann Simms)

Andrew Rothenberg ..... 1  
 0520 (Ziggy Raines)

Will Rothhaar ..... 1  
 0418 (Matt Jameson)

Tangelia Rouse ..... 1  
 0120 (Guest Star)

Rodney Rowland ..... 1  
 0412 (Vincent Allan Weaver)

Steve Royall ..... 1  
 0503 (Trey)

Nicolas Roye ..... 1  
 0212 (Parking Attendant)

John Rubinstein ..... 1  
 0112 (Dr. Feldman)

Vyto Ruginis ..... 1  
 0206 (Phil Damore)

Troy Ruptash ..... 1  
 0506 (Tony)

Tim Russ ..... 1  
 0512 (Phil Hanson)

William Russ ..... 1  
 0409 (Max Cassidy)

Brian Keith Russell ..... 1  
 0707 (Jimmy)

James Russo ..... 1  
 0223 (Michael Kraus)

Danny Rutigliano ..... 1  
 0214 (Mulcahy)

Casey Ryan ..... 1  
 0522 (Young Christopher)

Eileen Ryan ..... 1  
 0318 (Maura McConnell)

Steve Ryan ..... 1  
 0112 (Michael Posey)

Amy Ryder ..... 1  
 0109 (Nurse Jackson)

James Ryen ..... 1  
 0719 (NYPD Cop)

S

Melissa Sagemiller ..... 1  
 0410 (Carmen Kuskowski)

Vik Sahay ..... 1  
 0213 (Movie Driver)

Eileen Saki ..... 1  
 0220 (Sally Lee)

Shontae Saldana ..... 1  
 0323 (Julia Gomez)

Eriq La Salle ..... 1  
 0506 (Aaron Gibbs)

Kevin Salter ..... 1

0213 (Jules)	Mik Scriba	1
Hilary Salvatore	0321 (Tim Peterson)	1
0110 (Guest Star)	Nick Searcy	1
Elizabeth Sampson	0720 (Wayne Vogel)	1
0413 (Lydia Harvey)	Kyle Secor	1
Jeffrey D. Sams	0103 (Duncan Muller)	1
0208 (Scott McAllister)	Sonia Segal	1
Ashlyn Sanchez	0719 (ER Doctor)	2
0515 (Sofie); 0516 (Sofie)	Katy Selverstone	1
Roberto Sanchez	0418 (Nadine Jameson)	1
0718 (Don McPherson)	Albie Selznick	1
Roselyn Sanchez	0409 (Phil Henners)	6
0403 (Elena Delgado); 0404 (Elena Delgado); 0405 (Elena Delgado); 0406 (Elena Delgado); 0407 (Elena Delgado); 0408 (Elena Delgado)	Kerris Seward	1
William Sanderson	0102 (Bones)	1
0117 (Wallace Sykes)	Brent Sexton	1
Paul Santiago	0515 (Sgt. Brown)	1
0202 (Sergio)	Dave Shalansky	1
Suzanne Santo	0616 (Curtis)	1
0302 (Natalie Genjingian)	Robert Shampain	1
Al Sapienza	0208 (Howard Cummings)	1
0714 (Charlie Moretti)	James Shanklin	1
Angela Sargeant	0616 (Attorney for Alex Shaw)	1
0103 (Amy)	Allison Shanks	1
Michael Saucedo	0203 (Female ND Agent)	1
0119 (Mace Williams)	Vicellous Shannon	1
Ben Savage	0208 (Probationary Fireman)	1
0710 (Kirby)	China Jesusita Shavers	1
Stelio Savante	0604 (Rhonda Brewer)	1
0719 (Dimitri)	Gena Shaw	1
Tommy Savas	0504 (Beth)	1
0422 (Kevin Burke)	Sheila Shaw	1
Jennifer Savidge	0302 (Secretary)	1
0211 (Cameron Simms)	Alia Shawkat	1
Camille Saviola	0111 (Siobhan Arintero)	1
0709 (Camilla Russo)	Craig Ricci Shaynak	1
David Lawrence Sawyer	0218 (Buddy Two)	1
0205 (Prison Guard)	Nadia Shazana	1
Raphael Sbarge	0614 (Nurse)	1
0303 (Leo Cota)	Freda Foh Shen	1
Tom Schanley	0108 (Irene Taft)	1
0603 (Richard Griffin)	Parry Shen	1
Wendy Schenker	0405 (Steven)	1
0419 (nursing home nurse)	Mark A. Sheppard	1
Amy Schlagel	0422 (Johnny Petoni)	1
0223 (3-year-old Serene)	Danica Sheridan	1
Zoe Schlagel	0510 (Janitor)	1
0223 (3-year-old Serene)	Kevin Sheridan	1
Tuffet Schmelzle	0504 (Charlie)	1
0618 (Mary Warren)	Lisa Sheridan	1
Kendall Schmidt	0323 (Beth Hobson)	1
0723 (Shay Hanson)	Justin Shilton	1
Kenneth Schmidt	0608 (Clint Treadwell)	1
0402 (Charlie Lane)	Kevin Shinick	1
Kevin G. Schmidt	0501 (Tom Ellison)	1
0609 (Mason Bynum)	John Short	1
Ned Schmidtke	0703 (Dr. Stephen Riley)	1
0415 (Greg Barnes)	Christopher Shyer	1
Brenton Schraff	0415 (Ken Robinson)	1
0119 (Rich)	Sarah Sido	1
Jessy Schram	0119 (Carmen)	1
0523 (Ella Neese)	Drew Sidora	1
Paul Schulze	0211 (Thani Corey)	1
0301 (Bruce Corcoran)	James Sie	1
Rusty Schwimmer	0114 (Walter)	1
0509 (Sharon Zenowich)	Nina Siemaszko	1
Damali Scott	0602 (Celia)	1
0408 (Nurse)	Barry Sigismundi	1
Judith Scott	0408 (Officer)	1
0222 (Gail O'Neill)	Joe Sikora	1
	0412 (Malcolm Neelis)	1
	Jamie Silberhartz	1



*Without a Trace Episode Guide*

0518 (FBI Receptionist)	0415 (Trey)
Karen Sillas ..... 1	Sofia Sokolov ..... 1
0218 (Martha Stanley)	0315 (Chelsea Prince)
Michael B. Silver ..... 1	Alex Sol ..... 1
0514 (Dr. Hillman)	0317 (Leo Pelosi)
J.K. Simmons ..... 1	Stacy Solodkin ..... 1
0221 (Mark Wilson)	0501 (Sarah Pratt)
Trisha Simmons ..... 1	Sara Solomon ..... 1
0223 (Mother #1)	0514 (Marcia Rusk)
Eva Simone ..... 1	Josef Sommer ..... 1
0710 (Fisher Woman)	0309 (Peter Ducek)
Marina Sirtis ..... 1	Rich Sommer ..... 1
0511 (Mrs. Soros)	0612 (Will Herring)
Kevin Sizemore ..... 1	Kristin Somo ..... 1
0421 (Ray Mullins)	0508 (Cocktail Waitress)
Brian T. Skala ..... 1	Cynthia Sophiea ..... 1
0311 (Ryan Barrett)	0408 (Marsha Grolnick)
Patricia Skeriotis ..... 1	Nick Spano ..... 1
0109 (Barkeep)	0701 (Eli Simmons)
Alex Skuby ..... 1	Adrian Sparks ..... 1
0307 (Brian)	0505 (Paul Banks)
Amy Sloan ..... 1	Peter Spellos ..... 1
0617 (Judy)	0723 (Vic)
John Sloan ..... 1	Lee Spencer ..... 1
0710 (Ben Kramer)	0202 (Driver)
Susan Slome ..... 1	Stephen Spinella ..... 1
0104 (Tracy)	0220 (Joel Kemper)
Chad Smathers ..... 1	Lauren Stamile ..... 1
0303 (Young Leo Cota)	0115 (Jessica)
Adam Smith ..... 1	David Stanbra ..... 1
0403 (Peter)	0514 (Local Cop)
Allison Smith ..... 1	Edward Stanley ..... 1
0412 (Gina Hill)	0617 (Dad)
Arjay Smith ..... 1	Jeff Staron ..... 1
0423 (Darnell Williams)	0705 (Zack Miller)
Brandon Smith ..... 1	Jamie Starr ..... 1
0411 (Trevor)	0411 (Duane Harris)
Christie Lynn Smith ..... 1	Mike Starr ..... 1
0521 (Tracey)	0120 (Gil)
Cotter Smith ..... 1	David Starzyk ..... 2
0507 (Father McGuinness)	0603 (Will Rogan); 0603 (Will Rogan)
Daniel E. Smith ..... 1	Aaron Staton ..... 1
0713 (Tom Russell)	0521 (Hugh Dolan)
Jacob Smith ..... 1	Jack Stehlin ..... 1
0224 (Matt Palmer)	0403 (Mr. Van Etten)
Jason Matthew Smith ..... 1	Eric Steinberg ..... 1
0107 (Colin Foley)	0522 (Ray Green)
Kendra Danielle Smith ..... 1	K.J. Steinberg ..... 1
0302 (Receptionist)	0210 (Emily Blumenthal)
Scott Alan Smith ..... 1	Heather Stephens ..... 1
0215 (Walter Miller)	0109 (Lindsay Randall)
Shawn H. Smith ..... 1	Bob Stephenson ..... 1
0402 (LaQuan)	0703 (Sean Hall)
Tasha Smith ..... 1	Maury Sterling ..... 1
0114 (Veronica)	0211 (Glenn Remick)
Wyatt Smith ..... 1	Amy Stewart ..... 1
0609 (Ryan Bynum)	0606 (Sylvia Wicker)
Bill Smitrovich ..... 8	Arlow Stewart ..... 1
0302 (Alexander Olczyk); 0308 (Mike Olczyk); 0502 (Olczyk); 0517 (Alex Olczyk); 0519 (SAC Alexander Olczyk); 0614 (Olczyk); 0618 (Olczyk); 0706 (SAC Alexander Olczyk)	0214 (Sean Purcell)
Tim Snay ..... 1	Daniel Stewart ..... 1
0112 (Man)	0501 (NY Cop)
Stephen Snedden ..... 1	Lindsey Stoddart ..... 1
0101 (Brian Daugherty)	0222 (Debbie Reece)
Tommy Snider ..... 1	Corey Stoll ..... 1
0511 (Aaron)	0502 (Steve Goodman)
James Snyder ..... 1	Dee Wallace Stone ..... 1
0420 (Breck Mulligan)	0507 (Lara Duncan)
Russell Soder ..... 1	Jennifer Stone ..... 1
	0407 (Brittany)
	Laura Stone ..... 1
	0722 (Rebecca Mason)

Elizabeth Storm ..... 1  
 0215 (Mrs. Case)  
 Peter Story ..... 1  
 0318 (Lab Tech)  
 Vangelis Stoudis ..... 1  
 0204 (Sidekick)  
 Larnell Stovall ..... 1  
 0405 (Boy #2)  
 Jeffrey Stubblefield ..... 1  
 0609 (Jake Bynum)  
 Manny Suarez ..... 1  
 0108 (Bradley Travis)  
 Connor and Garret Sullivan ..... 2  
 0306 (Jake McGrath); 0307 (Jake McGrath)  
 Lucia Sullivan ..... 1  
 0703 (Bank Teller)  
 Heidi Sulzman ..... 1  
 0524 (Kristie Donovan)  
 Don Swayze ..... 1  
 0404 (Freddie Stone)  
 Warren Sweeney ..... 1  
 0707 (Wallace Pinder)  
 Devin Swingler ..... 1  
 0601 (Elijah Douglas)  
 Dominic Swingler ..... 1  
 0601 (Elijah Douglas)  
 Kitty Swink ..... 1  
 0413 (Ms. Evans)

T

Tasha Tae ..... 1  
 0508 (Dealer)  
 Jayne Taini ..... 1  
 0220 (Dr. Raker)  
 Patricia Tallman ..... 2  
 0217 (Off-Duty Cop in Bank [uncredited]); 0503  
 (Latte Woman)  
 Amber Tamblyn ..... 1  
 0116 (Clare Metcalf)  
 Estrella Tamez ..... 1  
 0606 (Angelica's Mother)  
 Steve Tancora ..... 1  
 0102 (Parole Officer)  
 Bill Tangradi ..... 1  
 0516 (Raymond Sykes)  
 Hayden Tank ..... 1  
 0422 (Will)  
 Beth Tapper ..... 1  
 0401 (Dr. Klein)  
 Emad Tarabay ..... 1  
 0717 (Bobby Elber)  
 Nick E Tarabay ..... 1  
 0717 (Bobby Elber)  
 Glenn Taranto ..... 1  
 0105 (Marconi)  
 Barbara Tarbuck ..... 2  
 0122 (Guest Star); 0123 (Guest Star)  
 Chris Tardio ..... 1  
 0509 (Damon Winters)  
 Bradford Tatum ..... 1  
 0101 (Bartholomew Higgins)  
 Anthony Tavera ..... 1  
 0321 (Young Danny)  
 Scout Taylor-Compton ..... 1  
 0423 (Emily Grant)  
 Dendrie Taylor ..... 1  
 0202 (Teresa Powers)  
 Lindsay Taylor ..... 1  
 0719 (Young Lana)  
 Robert Paul Taylor ..... 1

0315 (Male Friend)  
 Tamara Taylor ..... 1  
 0208 (Tracey MacAllister)  
 Erica Tazel ..... 1  
 0520 (Tess Pratt)  
 Brian Tee ..... 1  
 0318 (Kirk)  
 Sybil Temchen ..... 1  
 0509 (Mrs. Hayes)  
 Kyle Steven Templin ..... 2  
 0219 (Double for Tony Goldwyn); 0308 (Double for  
 Tony Goldwyn)  
 Jon Tenney ..... 1  
 0224 (Ben Palmer)  
 Amanda Tepe ..... 1  
 0724 (Kelly)  
 Michael Grant Terry ..... 1  
 0612 (Daniel Ellerbe)  
 Andrew Thacher ..... 1  
 0417 (Sgt. Haggart)  
 John Thaddeus ..... 1  
 0221 (Ken Hammond)  
 Hudson Thames ..... 1  
 0601 (Jay Douglas)  
 Brynn Thayer ..... 1  
 0618 (Margaret Clifford)  
 Henry Thomas ..... 2  
 0609 (Franklin Romar); 0613 (Franklin Romar)  
 Jake Thomas ..... 1  
 0215 (Eric Miller)  
 Robin Thomas ..... 1  
 0416 (Michael Fletcher)  
 Saige Thompson ..... 1  
 0511 (Dana)  
 Sarah Thompson ..... 1  
 0521 (Lilly Dolan)  
 Susanna Thompson ..... 1  
 0508 (Cynthia Neuwirth)  
 Cassi Thomson ..... 1  
 0418 (Sarah Jameson)  
 T.J. Thyne ..... 1  
 0303 (Duncan)  
 Gabriel Tigerman ..... 1  
 0405 (Webmaster)  
 Rebecca Tilney ..... 1  
 0407 (Sara)  
 Lily Tinoco ..... 1  
 0606 (Anjelica)  
 Joel Tobeck ..... 1  
 0519 (Jeff Henry)  
 Toshi Toda ..... 1  
 0102 (Deli Owner)  
 Tony Todd ..... 1  
 0603 (Dr. Carl Williams)  
 Chad Todhunter ..... 1  
 0707 (Anton Becker)  
 Michael Toland ..... 1  
 0318 (Dwight)  
 Lauren Tom ..... 1  
 0722 (Kim Tan)  
 Nicholle Tom ..... 1  
 0721 (Molly Samson)  
 Nick Toren ..... 1  
 0304 (Nat)  
 Gina Torres ..... 1  
 0420 (Tyra)  
 Mark Totty ..... 1  
 0309 (Brian Nevins)  
 Edward Tournier ..... 1  
 0523 (Alex Ward)  
 Michael Towers ..... 1



0718 (Joe) ..... 2  
 L.B. Tracey ..... 2  
     0310 (Young Jack); 0322 (Young Jack)  
 Livia Trevino ..... 1  
     0402 (Ms. Morales)  
 Michael Trevino ..... 1  
     0423 (Carter Rollins)  
 Connor Trinneer ..... 1  
     0511 (Coach Owens)  
 Marcelo Tubert ..... 1  
     0410 (Hiresh Aryal)  
 Christine Tucci ..... 1  
     0313 (Kate Norville)  
 Hillary Tuck ..... 1  
     0314 (Becky)  
 Inger Tudor ..... 1  
     0214 (Frances Kessler)  
 William Turner ..... 2  
     0120 (Reggie); 0320 (Reggie)  
 Mandy June Turpin ..... 1  
     0414 (Maj. Susan Malloy)

U

James Urbaniak ..... 1  
     0701 (Damon Lafloer)  
 Jessie Usher ..... 1  
     0314 (Malcolm)

V

Shaheen Vaaz ..... 1  
     0313 (Anu Singhal)  
 Jeremy Ray Valdez ..... 1  
     0207 (Teo Rodriguez)  
 Deborah Van Valkenburgh ..... 1  
     0723 (Margot)  
 Jessika Van ..... 1  
     0722 (Stacey Tan)  
 Sam Vance ..... 1  
     0308 (Cop #3)  
 Marc Vann ..... 1  
     0523 (Pete Weber)  
 Ned Vaughn ..... 1  
     0401 (Ted Banes)  
 Alex Veadov ..... 1  
     0104 (Goran Davitz)  
 Stephanie Venditto ..... 7  
     0204 (Dr. Lisa Harris); 0209 (Lisa Harris); 0223  
         (Dr. Lisa Harris); 0318 (Dr. Lisa Harris); 0321  
         (Dr. Lisa Harris); 0412 (Dr. Lisa Harris); 0506  
         (Dr. Lisa Harris)  
 Vincent Ventresca ..... 1  
     0718 (David Morgan)  
 Greg Vernon ..... 1  
     0709 (Ground Safety Pilot)  
 John Vickery ..... 1  
     0204 (Guest Star)  
 James C. Victor ..... 1  
     0318 (Stephen Healy)  
 Lisa Vidal ..... 1  
     0713 (Bianca Gonzalez)  
 Elizabeta Vidovic ..... 1  
     0309 (Greta's Mother)  
 J.R. Villarreal ..... 1  
     0207 (Nelson Rodriguez [as Juan Villareal Jr.])  
 Ian Vogt ..... 1  
     0412 (Michael Ellis Sims)  
 Tyler Vogt ..... 1  
     0420 (Yuppie Guy)

Ilia Volok ..... 1  
     0719 (Yuri)  
 Caris Vujcec ..... 1  
     0702 (Kim Mills)

W

Scott Waara ..... 1  
     0318 (Bartender)  
 Avery Kidd Waddell ..... 1  
     0217 (Sergeant MacAfee)  
 Gregory Wagrowski ..... 1  
     0305 (Dr. Joseph Varick)  
 Katie Walder ..... 1  
     0504 (Clare Norton)  
 Andrew Walker ..... 1  
     0715 (Jay/Blake/Steven/John)  
 Mary Chris Wall ..... 1  
     0416 (Doctor)  
 Brendan Walsh ..... 1  
     0117 (Young Plesac)  
 J.D. Walsh ..... 1  
     0305 (Paul Pfeiffer)  
 Sydney Walsh ..... 1  
     0403 (Mrs. Kingston)  
 Tracy Alison Walsh ..... 1  
     0201 (Trish)  
 Susan Walters ..... 1  
     0516 (Jenny Darcy)  
 Lisa Waltz ..... 1  
     0610 (Monica Beckett)  
 Andre Ward ..... 1  
     0401 (2nd Shooter)  
 James Harvey Ward ..... 1  
     0722 (Patrick Gravich)  
 Jared Ward ..... 1  
     0412 (Bartender)  
 Megan Ward ..... 1  
     0213 (Hillary Sterling)  
 Lanette Ware ..... 1  
     0517 (Medical Examiner)  
 Victor Warren ..... 1  
     0618 (Dan Mahoney)  
 David Warshofsky ..... 1  
     0212 (Dave Santorum)  
 Linara Washington ..... 1  
     0410 (Shannon Kelso)  
 Audrey Wasilewski ..... 1  
     0317 (Olivia Daniels)  
 Allan Wasserman ..... 1  
     0114 (Carter Barnes)  
 Rick D. Wasserman ..... 1  
     0116 (Michael Beecher)  
 Myk Watford ..... 1  
     0712 (Josh Gilroy)  
 Michaela Watkins ..... 1  
     0111 (Marla)  
 Craig Watkinson ..... 1  
     0203 (Bellman)  
 Vernee Watson-Johnson ..... 1  
     0617 (Witness)  
 Belinda Waymouth ..... 1  
     0420 (Elizabeth Manning Danforth)  
 Steven Weber ..... 3  
     0704 (Clark Medina); 0705 (Clark Medina); 0706  
         (Clark Medina)  
 Nick Wechsler ..... 2  
     0601 (Joe Guisti); 0613 (Joe Guisti)  
 Robin Weigert ..... 1  
     0218 (Adina Paphos)  
 Jerry Weil ..... 1



0319 (Dr. Ehling)  
Anton Yelchin ..... 1  
0201 (Johnny Atkins)  
Jose Yenque ..... 1  
0207 (El Coyote)  
Matthew Stephen Young ..... 1  
0503 (FBI Tech)  
Nancy Youngblut ..... 1  
0522 (Mrs. Jones)  
David Youse ..... 1  
0114 (Dr. Henry Franklin)  
Kelvin Yu ..... 1  
0405 (Jin Kim)

---

**Z**

---

Daniel Zacapa ..... 1  
0111 (Mr. Arintero)  
Oleg Zatsepin ..... 1  
0520 (Driver)  
Lisa Marie Zaura ..... 1  
0308 (Trisha Payton)  
David Zayas ..... 1  
0521 (Gabriel Molina)  
Natalie Zea ..... 1  
0424 (Jennifer Nichols)  
Kara Zediker ..... 1  
0509 (Stacy Russell)  
Matt Zeigler ..... 1  
0216 (Richard Castallo)  
Susan Ziegler ..... 1  
0615 (Nurse Rhonda)  
Sarah Zimmerman ..... 1  
0404 (Carrie Litton)